

**From:** Fairfax County Office of Public Affairs  
**To:** All Fairfax County  
**Sent:** 9/5/2013 9:16:13 AM  
**Subject:** NewsLink - Sept. 5, 2013



Sept. 5, 2013

## FairfaxNet News

### In the Spotlight

- [Open Enrollment Plan Options, Rates Set](#)
- [Workforce Dialogues Process Begins This Month](#)

### Blog Post

- [Back to School: Packing a Safe and Nutritious Lunchbox](#) — Even on hectic mornings, LiveWell says there are three things to keep in mind.

## Announcements

*Addresses for Fairfax County Government buildings and facilities. All phone numbers use TTY 711, unless otherwise noted.*

### Retirements —

- **Donna Cassidy**, Fairfax-Falls Church Community Services Board, is retiring after 33 years of service. **Celebrate with her Wednesday, Sept. 11**, 11:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m., Pennino Building, Room 206A, Contributions toward a gift and the luncheon of \$18 are welcomed; send to Tracey Bland, Pennino Building, Suite 836 or contact her at 703-324-7098 (also to RSVP). For reasonable ADA accommodations, call 703-324-7000.
- **Bob Mears**, Retirement Administration Agency, after over 30 years of service. Wish him well at a **retirement reception Friday, Sept. 13**, 2 to 4 p.m., Government Center, Conference Rooms 9/10. For reasonable ADA accommodations, call [REDACTED]

## Calendars

### Upcoming for Employees

- **Today**
  - [B-2 Toasters Club \(Herrity\)](#)
- [Stepping Out with Your Strengths Workshop](#) — Sept. 6
- [Workforce Dialogues Informational Sessions](#)
  - [George Mason Library](#) — Sept. 9
  - [DVS Newington Maintenance Facility](#) — Sept. 12
- [LiveWell: Smoking Cessation Information Session](#) — Sept. 10
- [Myers-Briggs Type Indicator: Part 2](#) — Sept. 16
- [Sign up for LiveWell Flu Shot Clinics](#) (Sept. 17 – Oct. 30)
- [Employee Awards Nominations](#) — Due Oct. 4
- Cafeteria menus this week: [Government Center](#); [Waterside Café \(Herrity\)](#); [Courthouse Café](#) (all menus are PDFs).
- [Retirements](#)
  - Alan Wooten — Today

## County-Sponsored Events for the Community

*(If you cannot access direct event links, the information is also available on the [Events in the Community calendar](#).)*

## On the County NewsWire

Video links might not be accessible from county computers.

(Sept. 4)

- [Read the Transcript of the Online Chat with Supervisor Cook on Neighborhood Speeding](#)
- [Police Provide Update on Death of 16-Year-Old Girl](#)
- [Video: The Importance of an Emergency Plan](#)
- [Watch "County Magazine:" Mobile App Tax Payment, Caregiving Options, Helicopter Rescue](#)
- [Firefighters, Police Join "Pink Heals Tour"](#)
- [Fairfax County Police Department Traffic Safety Efforts Recognized](#)
- [Household Hazardous Waste Clean-up Day Scheduled for Sept. 7 in McLean](#)

## Media Coverage

Selected by OPA

### Taxes

Personal property tax bills due Oct. 7.

- [http://www.sungazette.net/mclean-greatfalls-vienna-oakton/news/deadline-for-car-tax-payments-arrives-in-october/article\\_3c976056-1558-11e3-9944-001a4bcf887a.html](http://www.sungazette.net/mclean-greatfalls-vienna-oakton/news/deadline-for-car-tax-payments-arrives-in-october/article_3c976056-1558-11e3-9944-001a4bcf887a.html)

### Transportation

Loudoun County works to meet accelerated funding deadline for Phase 2 Metro garages; Fairfax County mentioned.

- [http://www.leesburgtoday.com/news/metro-parking-garage-decision-deadline-accelerated/article\\_0f96bc76-1569-11e3-bf07-0019bb2963f4.html](http://www.leesburgtoday.com/news/metro-parking-garage-decision-deadline-accelerated/article_0f96bc76-1569-11e3-bf07-0019bb2963f4.html)

Request to modify plan for median as part of the Lorton Road Widening project discussed.

- <http://lorton.patch.com/groups/politics-and-elections/p/fairfax-county-dept-of-transportation-denies-south-county-federations-workhouse-way-request>

Taxpayer groups want sales tax rollback; revenues intended to finance transportation improvements.

- <http://www.wtop.com/120/3441865/Taxpayer-groups-call-for-Va-sales-tax-roll-back>

### Economic Development

Last quarter saw 1,400 new jobs added in Fairfax County.

- [http://reston.patch.com/groups/business-news/p/economic-development-authority-1400-new-fairfax-county-jobs-added-last-quarter\\_6baafb88](http://reston.patch.com/groups/business-news/p/economic-development-authority-1400-new-fairfax-county-jobs-added-last-quarter_6baafb88)

### Older Adults

Fairfax County to sponsor Medicare workshop.

- [http://www.sungazette.net/mclean-greatfalls-vienna-oakton/news/county-preps-workshop-looking-at-medicare-basics/article\\_614916ec-1558-11e3-9e82-001a4bcf887a.html](http://www.sungazette.net/mclean-greatfalls-vienna-oakton/news/county-preps-workshop-looking-at-medicare-basics/article_614916ec-1558-11e3-9e82-001a4bcf887a.html)

### Olympics

D.C. area hosting Olympics could benefit Fairfax County.

- <http://www.fairfaxtimes.com/article/20130904/NEWS/130909706/1117/olympic-hosting-could-benefit-fairfax&template=fairfaxTimes>

### Demographics

Half of the U.S. lives in listed counties; Fairfax County mentioned.

- <http://www.sfgate.com/technology/businessinsider/article/Half-Of-The-United-States-Lives-In-These-Counties-4787570.php>

Fairfax County noted for politically savvy residents.

- <http://www.connectionnewspapers.com/news/2013/aug/30/obsessed-politics-fairfax-county-welcomes-you/>

### Public Safety Activity

- [http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/old-time-general-store-is-damaged-by-suv/2013/09/04/df698d3c-15ca-11e3-a2ec-b47e45e6f8ef\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/old-time-general-store-is-damaged-by-suv/2013/09/04/df698d3c-15ca-11e3-a2ec-b47e45e6f8ef_story.html)
- <http://www.nbcwashington.com/news/local/Car-Crashes-Into-Clifton-Va-Store-222440411.html>
- <http://www.wjla.com/articles/2013/09/clifton-general-store-struck-by-s-u-v--93612.html>
- <http://www.wusa9.com/news/article/273593/158/Car-crashes-into-store-in-Fairfax-County>
- <http://www.fairfaxtimes.com/article/20130903/NEWS/130909827/1117/fairfax-police-see-suspects-in-herndon-south-lakes-high-school&template=fairfaxTimes>
- <http://www.wusa9.com/news/local/story.aspx?storyid=273529>

- [http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/police-illegal-narcotics-may-be-factor-in-emylee-lonczaks-death/2013/09/04/d2eab3de-1597-11e3-804b-d3a1a3a18f2c\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/police-illegal-narcotics-may-be-factor-in-emylee-lonczaks-death/2013/09/04/d2eab3de-1597-11e3-804b-d3a1a3a18f2c_story.html)
- <http://wtop.com/41/3441851/Police-Drugs-possible-factor-in-death-investigation-of-McLean-girl>
- <http://www.nbcwashington.com/news/local/Narcotics-May-Be-Factor-in-16-Year-Old-McLean-Girls-Death-Police-Say-222386611.html>
- <http://www.wjla.com/articles/2013/09/emylee-lonczak-dies-illegal-drugs-may-have-played-a-role-police-say-93593.html>
- <http://vienna.wusa9.com/news/news/323791-va-high-school-students-death-investigated-criminal>
- <http://www.myfoxdc.com/story/23343878/police-say-drugs-may-have-played-role-in-death-of-16-year-old-mclean-girl#axzz2e14tNOTj>
- <http://www.wjla.com/articles/2013/09/potomac-river-swimmer-search-suspended-93565.html>
- <http://www.wjla.com/articles/2013/09/john-geer-not-armed-after-all-according-to-investigators-93601.html>

## Resources

- [Job listings, county resources, training calendars, news media, local jurisdictions and more.](#)
- [Submit announcement items for consideration through the NewsLink online request form.](#)
- [NewsLink Policy.](#)
- [Questions or comments about NewsLink, email the Office of Public Affairs.](#)
- [NewsLink archives can be accessed through the Outlook folder list: under "Public Folders," open "All Public Folders," then "Multi-Agency Public Folders" and scroll down to the NewsLink folder.](#)

---

**From:** Smith, James R.  
**To:** Lee, Gun; Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 8/30/2013 2:11:34 PM  
**Subject:** no holster...fully loaded  
**Attachments:** \_WJS1470.JPG

Detective Jim Smith  
Fairfax County Police  
Crime Scene Section





---

**From:** Griffith, Cara D  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 2/4/2014 8:41:47 AM  
**Subject:** numbers

Don Geer [REDACTED]

Maura Harrington [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

**Det. Cara D. Griffith**

Fairfax County Police

Criminal Investigations Bureau

[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Deane, Eric  
**To:** Flanagan, Christopher; Farrell, John; Griffith, Cara D  
**Sent:** 8/29/2013 11:40:19 PM  
**Subject:** OCME

Did anyone call OCME yet? Steph was hedging toward coming to the scene earlier but [REDACTED] on now. Might be worth giving her a heads up in case she is going to respond. Otherwise we'll be waiting.

Detective Eric Deane  
Fairfax County Police Department  
Homicide Squad  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Owens, Matt  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 12/17/2013 8:15:33 AM  
**Subject:** Officer Name List  
**Attachments:** OFFICERS INVOLVED WITH JOHN GEER CASE.docx

Good Morning John,

At the top of page two, the name "White" is listed. Can you please tell me who that is? I'll add it [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

Thanks,  
Matt

OFFICERS INVOLVED WITH JOHN GEER CASE:

JOHN FARRELL

CHRISTOPHER FLANAGAN

JEREMY HINSON

CARA GRIFFITH

BRYAN HOLLAND

JAMES SMITH

SUSAN SHARP

WILLIAM SZUMINSKI

ADAM TORRES

RONDEY BARNES

DAVID NEIL

DAVID KRULL

BENJAMIN KUSHNER

DAVID PARKER

MICHAEL RICCIO

DOUGLAS LIGENFELTER

MATTHEW DANNEMAN

MATT OWENS

CARTER LONGERBEAM

PAUL THOMPSON

KEVIN HORAN

SHAWN BARRETT

ERIC DEANE

WHITE

ERIK STALLINGS

JAMES KELLAM

ROBERT BOND

FRED CHAMBERS

GEORGE DAVENPORT

GREGORY ELTRINGHAM

JOESPH HILL

STEVEN RANDAZZO

BRYAN CAUDLE

GREGORY HAUGH

GUN LEE

COLONEL EDWIN ROESSLER

MATTHEW KUNSTEL

RON MANZO

ERIT HANIDIAS

ELI CORY

MICHAEL FISH

RYAN QUARTO

GEORGE JOCA

RYAN ROWSON

JOSEPH SORRENTINO

LANCE SCHIABLE

THOMAS EGGERS

LANCE GUCKENBERGER

DANIEL BIBEALT  
CHANTAL COCHRANE  
EUGENE KIM  
COLIN SMIT  
BLAKE ALLBRITTON  
SEAN BRODERICK  
TED ARNN  
TODD BILLEN  
THEA PIRNAT  
TONNY KIM  
MATT OWENS  
CRYSTAL LAITINEN  
TIMOTHY FORREST  
SHAWN BAUER  
Lee Northrop  
JEFF FINN  
MIKE DONALDSON  
TONY DEPOTO  
JEY PHILLIPS  
JOHN DIGIULIAN  
BRIAN WALLEY  
STEVE CARROLL  
PAUL DEHAVEN  
JON GUBANICH  
BRIAN RUCK

CARRIE OLIVER

WALT FASCI

JEFF ANDREA

CRAIG THIBAULT

PETE MASSARRO

MIKE BOYLE

---

**From:** Morrogh, Ray F.  
**To:** Flanagan, Christopher; Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 11/22/2013 1:11:10 PM  
**Subject:** OIS Geer

Chris John:

Do you know what the status of the autopsy report is on Mr. Geer? Thanks Ray

---

**From:** Sterling, John G.  
**To:** Wallace, John; Bond, Robert; Colligan, Brian S.; Bibeault, Daniel; Deane, Eric; Needels, Stephen M.; Stallings, Erik S.; Morris, Connie; Mullins, Richard; Powers, Linda; Holland, Bryan; Flanagan, Christopher; Farrell, John; Hinson, Jeremy; Griffith, Cara D  
**Sent:** 2/7/2014 2:46:16 PM  
**Subject:** OIS - News

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/local/wp/2014/02/07/five-months-after-fairfax-police-killed-john-geer-more-delays-ahead-in-resolving-case/>

[http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/crime/probe-of-fatal-police-shooting-goes-to-federal-authorities/2014/02/06/ee27b788-8f7b-11e3-b46a-5a3d0d2130da\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/crime/probe-of-fatal-police-shooting-goes-to-federal-authorities/2014/02/06/ee27b788-8f7b-11e3-b46a-5a3d0d2130da_story.html)

---

**From:** Morrogh, Ray F.  
**To:** Farrell, John; Flanagan, Christopher  
**Sent:** 11/22/2013 10:54:19 AM  
**Subject:** OIS

Chris ,John

Can you tell me the names that correspond to the following call signs?

- 711 Charlie
- 730 Charlie
- 731 Charlie
- 740 Charlie
- 420 Charlie
- 440 Bravo
- 731 Bravo
- 741 Bravo
- Canine 7
- Canine 10
- 7 Bravo
- Car 7 Charlie

Thanks guys.... Ray ps Chris April Carroll is in the Massey building today...

---

**From:** Owens, Matt  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/5/2013 4:05:05 PM  
**Subject:** OIS  
**Attachments:** FFM Bartman interview from 2LT Kellam.docx; Lineups.pdf; Unit Histories.pdf

John,

Thanks for the CDs and info today. Attached are the Unit Histories, the lineups for daywork and evenings for that day, and the information from Jimmy Kellam from his interview with the medic from M435 that confirmed he was 10-61. Jimmy wanted me to confirm that you would like him to write a supplement for the case in I/LEADS?

Also, I have had Jenn, our admin here, reach out to Brenda to assist her in the transcripts.

Finally, we would like to sit in on the interviews with the witness officers when you re-interview them. Do you have any idea when that will be. We are going to have the same IA personnel sit in the interviews with the same witnesses so they will be familiar with what was said the first time.

Thanks,

*Matt*

Second Lieutenant Matt Owens  
Fairfax County Police Department  
Internal Affairs Bureau  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030  
Work [REDACTED]  
Fax [REDACTED]

FFM Adam S. Bartman, EIN 50892

Company 14



On August 29, 2013, at 1720 hours, Second Lieutenant James Kellam interviewed FFM Adam S. Bartman. He has been a Firefighter/Paramedic with the Fairfax County Fire and Rescue Department for the past two years. On August 29, 2013, he was assigned to Medic 435 as a “fill-in” medic.

Medic 435 was working a “Fill the Boot” assignment for muscular dystrophy donations at Hunstman Boulevard and the Fairfax County Parkway. At approximately 1535 hours, Medic 435 was dispatched to respond and stage at Magic Leaf Road and Forrest Path Way, in reference to Event # E13241221. At approximately 1542 hours, they moved their vehicle to the command post for the event. FFM Bartman stated within a few minutes the medic unit was called to respond to the scene. The medic unit parked in front of 7903 Pebble Brook Court, facing west. FFM Bartman was a front seat passenger in the medic unit. He noticed approximately four “*Tac guys*” in the front yard of 7907 Pebble Brook Court, and could observe others inside the foyer.

FFM Bartman and FFM Paul Wenner exited the medic unit, but FFM Bartman was the only one to enter the scene. When he arrived, FFM Bartman spoke with MPO Paul DeHaven, the Tactical Medic, who told him the patient involved had no clinical signs of life. He wanted a second medic to verify his assessment. FFM Bartman verified the assessment through the use of a cardiac monitor, and observing the patient’s skin and pupils, along with a significant amount of blood loss, some of which had coagulated on the floor.

FFM Bartman did not roll the patient. He noticed blood loss on his white shirt which seemed to have come from a wound to the upper part of the left chest. He could not see any hole or puncture to the patient’s skin or shirt. FFM Bartman stated the patient was lying on his back, with his head turned to the left and closer to the rear of the townhouse.

FFM Bartman's only interaction with the officers on the scene was with MPO DeHaven. He did not hear any statements as to what had occurred. FFM Bartman stated he is an avid shooter of guns and is familiar with bullets. He observed what he knew to be a bullet lying in the pool of blood. It was located in the hallway near the left side of the patient, at approximately the waistline. He could only see what he described as the back of the bullet, which he described as being bigger than a .22 caliber, but smaller than a .45 caliber. FFM Bartman did not observe a gun or weapon in the immediate area. FFM Bartman, not wanting to disturb any of the broken glass or possible evidence near the front door of the townhouse, left the scene by way of the back door in the basement of the home.

# EVENING SHIFT "A" SQUAD WEST SPRINGFIELD



TO PROTECT AND SERVE  
ALWAYS FAITHFUL

DATE: 08-29-13

DAY: M T W (T) F S S

#OFC: 11

NAME	CEIN	EIN	AREA	CAR	RADIO	PSA	CREW TEAM/CAMERA	TASER/PEPPER BALL /SHIELD	REMARKS
2 <sup>ND</sup> LT. G.R. JOCA	314840	1095	007C	4579	1748	700	STL		PH# A-F-T-BB-E-PB
SGT R. THEAL	300789	2765	<u>A/L</u>	3483	2671	7	ASTL		PH# A-E-SL-BB-T-CS-PB-C
<b>SQUAD</b>									
MPO P.L. NORRIS	301267	2553	<u>A/L</u>	4149	1865	740	CT#2		A,BB,CS,F,L,PB,P,R,TZ
MPO D. LINGENFELTER	302836	3223	741C	3797	5254	740	CT#2	7-12	A,BB,CS,F,L,PB,PI,P,R,TZ
PFC K. GEMMELL	312803	3594	<u>S/A</u>	4149	0927	700	CT#1	NPU	A,BS,BB,C,CS,L,L G,N,PB,P,R,TZ
PFC E. HANIDIAS	318509	3613	970C	4317	0920	710	CT#1	AIU 7-14	A,BB,L,PB,P,R,TZ Co. Physical 1200 Hrs.
PFC A. TORRES	301888	3681	740C	4617	3584	730	CT#1 EA-3	7-9 SHIELD	A,BS,BB,CS,L,PB,P,SL,TZ
PFC D. BONNER	310306	3888	700C	4831	4188	740	CT#1	7-13 BREACH	BS,BB,L,PB,R,TZ
PFC B. SEHRER	303518	3885	701C	4579	2034	700	CT#1	7-10 SHIELD	BS,BB,PB,R,TZ Early Wellness
PFC K. P. HORAN	318398	3208	710C	4029	3509	730	CT#2	PEPPER	A,BS,BT,L,PB,P,R,TZ
PFC M. DANNEMANN	303733	3384	731C	4226	3925	730	CT#2 EA-1	7-11	A,BB,CS,DB,L,PB,P,R,TZ,TM Late Wellness
PFC J. DONOHUE	301029	3499	<u>S/A</u>	4149	5628	730	CT#3	DOMVIO	BB,BT,DB,E,PB,P,PR,R,SS,TZ
PFC S. ANDRADE	305876	3655	721C	4149	3196	720	CT#3	7-8	CS,PB,P,R,SP,TZ Late
PFC S.T. MARTIN	314243	3727	720C	4895	2883	720	CT#3 EA-2	PEPPER	BB,L,PB,P,TZ
OFC D. NEIL	313057	4013	730C	3321	3727		CT#3		
OFC E. KIM	301631	4039	711C	4119			CT#1	7-15	
									90Staff COVER GAP
									90Staff COVER GAP
<b>ASSIGNMENTS</b>			<b>LOCATION</b>			<b>UNIT</b>		<b>TIMES</b>	

700,701,710,711,720,721,730,731,740,741,970,971 A=AIU B=BREATH F=FTI R=RIFLE B=BIKE  
DB=DIRT BIKES C=CHILD SEAT S=SHIELD CS=CHAINSAW BB=BEANBAG SL=SLUG  
E=EVIDENCE PB=PEPPERBALL RU=SEARCH & RESCUE T=TAZER P=PEER SUPPORT



# WEST SPRINGFIELD DISTRICT STATION

## DAYWORK LINE-UP

Original

### A TEAM

Control Number: 043682

DATE: Thursday, Aug 29, 2013

Supervisors: 2

Officers: 10

NAME	CEIN	EIN	AREA	CAR	RADIO	PSA	VIDEO	TASER	NOTES
2LT Fish, Michael L.	312638	1665	007B	3216	2229			NVA	
SGT Erlandson, Todd S.	313509	2073		3142	723493	720			L/D BB C SL TZ
MPO Williams, Shaaron Y.	318022	2426	720B	3589	723288	720		NVA	A BS BT F L PB P R SL SS TM
MPO Mazik, Michael L.	303377	2375	700B	3450	723594	710			Traffic Court A BB CS DB HN PB PI P R SL TZ
MPO Marshall, James E.	315827	1878	730B	3147	723622	730	camera	NVA	A F PB P R SL
PFC Wilderbrathwaite, Carlos P.	301400	2305	710B	4342	723295	730			AM Wellness A BS BT F PB P R SL TZ
PFC Willert, Matthew D.	301319	3256	---	3516	725316	740		-----	S/L A BB C F L PB P R SL SS TZ TM
PFC Teague, Joseph D.	310071	3267	711B	4235	725320	710			Juvenile Court / PM Wellness A L PB P R SL TZ
PFC Kirk, Genevieve P.	308220	3327	701B	4778	724270	700		NVA	PM Wellness L PB P R
PFC Struthers, Stewart A.	306679	3312	721B	3464	723354	700	camera		AM Wellness - A/L 1100-1700 L PB P R SL TZ
PFC Barnes, Rodney M.	315949	2925	740B	4325	723605	740	camera	04	L TZ
PFC Edman, Laura A.	302135	3072	---	3986	721988	700		-----	S/A - Academy A BT PB P R TZ
PFC Silva, Rosemarie C.	302481	3310	---		725320	730		-----	S/L BB PB R TZ
PFC Kushner, Benjamin Z.	306531	3355	X700	3735	724356	700			AM Wellness BB CS L PB R SL TZ
PFC Parker, David A.	302570	2851	741B	3521	2745	7		07	A BS BT C F L LG PB P R SS TZ
PCA Mcguire, Catherine A.	310568	7847	PCA			7		NVA	
Quarto, Anthony G.	307649	9631	731B	4620				NVA 06	

A-AIU BB-Bean Bag BS-Ballistic Shield BT-Breath Tech C-CDU CS-Chain Saw DB-Dirt Bike E-EMT ET-EOD Bomb Tech F-FTI HN-Hostage Negotiator L-Lidar LG-Long Gun (Rifle) N-NPU (Bikes) P-PIT PB-Pepper Ball PI-PIO PR-Pump Rifle PS-Peer Support R-Radar SL-Slug SM-Smart Trailer SP-Spanish SR-Search & Rescue SS-Stop Stick ST-Supp Tac TM-Tint Meter TZ-Taser VT-VDOT Trailer

APOE. CLOPIS 141934 906123 A474 3496 B262NT

# Unit History

PFC Torres

Agency	Group	UnitID	Mileage	Sis	Event	Type	Sub	Date	Time	Emp	Oper	Terminal	Location	Comments
POLICE	P7	<u>740C</u>		LN				8/29/2013	14:29:27	<u>301888</u>	<u>301888</u>	\$740C		
POLICE	P7	<u>740C</u>		AM				8/29/2013	14:29:28	<u>301888</u>	<u>301888</u>	\$740C		
POLICE	P7	<u>740C</u>		UC				8/29/2013	14:29:29	<u>301888</u>	<u>301888</u>	\$740C		New equipment list for Unit [740C] : TASERREQ:1, SLUG:1, BEAN:1, SHIELDREQ:1
POLICE	P7	<u>740C</u>		DP	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	14:40:39	<u>301888</u>	<u>315812</u>	pd07		7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE	P7	<u>740C</u>		ER	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	14:40:43	<u>301888</u>	<u>301888</u>	\$740C		7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE	P7	<u>740C</u>		OS	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	14:52:24	<u>301888</u>	<u>301888</u>	\$740C		7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE	P7	<u>740C</u>		~	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	15:02:24	<u>301888</u>	<u>9990007</u>	cadhelpbay1		7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE	P7	<u>740C</u>		CU	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	15:08:11	<u>301888</u>	<u>307710</u>	pd07		7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD Alarm Timer Extended: 45
POLICE	P7	<u>740C</u>		UT	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	22:40:39	<u>301888</u>	<u>317896</u>	pd12		7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD

# Unit History

OFC O. Neil

Agency	Group	UnitID	Mileage	Sis	Event	Type	Sub	Date	Time	Emp	Oper	Terminal	Location	Comments
POLICE	P7	<u>730C</u>		LN				8/29/2013	14:07:17	<u>313057</u>	<u>313057</u>	\$730C	CELL- [REDACTED]	
POLICE	P7	<u>730C</u>		AM				8/29/2013	14:07:18	<u>313057</u>	<u>313057</u>	\$730C	CELL- [REDACTED]	
POLICE	P7	<u>730C</u>		UC				8/29/2013	14:07:19	<u>313057</u>	<u>313057</u>	\$730C		New equipment list for Unit [730C] : BEAN:1, PTT:1, B
POLICE	P7	<u>730C</u>		DP	<u>E132411903</u>	STA		8/29/2013	14:07:30	<u>313057</u>	<u>313057</u>	\$730C	7	
POLICE	P7	<u>730C</u>		OS	<u>E132411903</u>	STA		8/29/2013	14:07:31	<u>313057</u>	<u>313057</u>	\$730C	7	
POLICE	P7	<u>730C</u>		AM	<u>E132411903</u>	STA		8/29/2013	14:22:34	<u>313057</u>	<u>313057</u>	\$730C		
POLICE	P7	<u>730C</u>		UC				8/29/2013	14:30:37	<u>313057</u>	<u>313057</u>	\$730C		Unit [730C] Inf Issue Qry 115971905:FCM4.00000.FPD313057.QV.VA02901M4.L
POLICE	P7	<u>730C</u>		UC				8/29/2013	14:30:38	<u>313057</u>	<u>313057</u>	\$730C		Unit [730C] Inf Issue Qry 115971906: where a.LICENS FCM4.QV.LIC [REDACTED] PC.LLS/VA.
POLICE	P7	<u>730C</u>		UC				8/29/2013	14:30:38	<u>313057</u>	<u>313057</u>	\$730C		
POLICE	P7	<u>730C</u>		UC				8/29/2013	14:30:38	<u>313057</u>	<u>313057</u>	\$730C		
POLICE	P7	<u>730C</u>		DP	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	14:40:38	<u>313057</u>	<u>315812</u>	pd07		7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE	P7	<u>730C</u>		ER	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	14:41:31	<u>313057</u>	<u>313057</u>	\$730C		7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE	P7	<u>730C</u>		OS	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	14:52:20	<u>313057</u>	<u>313057</u>	\$730C		7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE	P7	<u>730C</u>		~	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	15:02:20	<u>313057</u>	<u>318172</u>	HF2		7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE	P7	<u>730C</u>		CU	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	15:08:05	<u>313057</u>	<u>307710</u>	pd07		7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD Alarm Timer Extended: 45
POLICE	P7	<u>730C</u>		UT	<u>E132413102</u>	MISC		8/29/2013	22:40:52	<u>313057</u>	<u>317896</u>	pd12		7907 PAPER AT STATION
POLICE	P7	<u>730C</u>		AM	<u>E132413102</u>	MISC		8/30/2013	00:58:00	<u>313057</u>	<u>317896</u>	pd12		

Unit History

POLICE P7 730C LO 8/30/2013 00:58:04 313057 317896 pd12

PFC Barnes

# Unit History

Agency	Group	UnitID	Mileage	Sits	Event	Type	Sub	Date	Time	Emp	Oper	Terminal	Location	Comm
POLICE	P7	<u>740B</u>		LN				8/29/2013	05:04:52	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		NNT
POLICE	P7	<u>740B</u>		AM				8/29/2013	05:04:53	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		NNT
POLICE	P7	<u>740B</u>		UC				8/29/2013	05:04:54	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		New equipment list for Unit [740B] : TAS
POLICE	P7	<u>740B</u>		DP	<u>E132410352</u>	STA		8/29/2013	05:05:29	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B	STA7/ROLLCALL	
POLICE	P7	<u>740B</u>		OS	<u>E132410352</u>	STA		8/29/2013	05:05:30	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B	STA7/ROLLCALL	
POLICE	P7	<u>740B</u>		~	<u>E132410352</u>	STA		8/29/2013	06:05:30	<u>315949</u>	<u>313524</u>	pd03	STA7/ROLLCALL	
POLICE	P7	<u>740B</u>		CU	<u>E132410352</u>	STA		8/29/2013	06:05:35	<u>315949</u>	<u>308030</u>	pd05	STA7/ROLLCALL	Alarm Trimer Extended: 0
POLICE	P7	<u>740B</u>		AM	<u>E132410352</u>	STA		8/29/2013	06:08:26	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		
POLICE	P7	<u>740B</u>		DP	<u>E132410644</u>	TS		8/29/2013	06:59:16	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B	SILVERBROOK/WHITE	
POLICE	P7	<u>740B</u>		OS	<u>E132410644</u>	TS		8/29/2013	06:59:17	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B	SILVERBROOK/WHITE	
POLICE	P7	<u>740B</u>		UC	<u>E132410644</u>	TS		8/29/2013	06:59:17	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qry 115938492: QV\115938491:FCM4.00000.290102925.QV\
POLICE	P7	<u>740B</u>		UC	<u>E132410644</u>	TS		8/29/2013	06:59:17	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qry 115938493:00FCM4.QV.LIC [REDACTED]JS/VVA.
POLICE	P7	<u>740B</u>		UC	<u>E132410644</u>	TS		8/29/2013	06:59:17	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		
POLICE	P7	<u>740B</u>		~	<u>E132410644</u>	TS		8/29/2013	07:04:17	<u>315949</u>	<u>308050</u>	psup	SILVERBROOK/WHITE	
POLICE	P7	<u>740B</u>		~	<u>E132410644</u>	TS		8/29/2013	07:04:17	<u>315949</u>	<u>314778</u>	pd05	SILVERBROOK/WHITE	
POLICE	P7	<u>740B</u>		CU	<u>E132410644</u>	TS		8/29/2013	07:04:35	<u>315949</u>	<u>314778</u>	pd05	SILVERBROOK/WHITE	Alarm Trimer Extended: 25
POLICE	P7	<u>740B</u>		AM	<u>E132410644</u>	TS		8/29/2013	07:11:18	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		
POLICE	P7	<u>740B</u>		LO				8/29/2013	07:13:02	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		NNT
POLICE	P7	<u>740B</u>		LN				8/29/2013	07:13:59	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		NNT
POLICE	P7	<u>740B</u>		AM				8/29/2013	07:14:00	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		NNT
POLICE	P7	<u>740B</u>		UC				8/29/2013	07:14:01	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		New equipment list for Unit [740B] : TAS
POLICE	P7	<u>740B</u>		UC				8/29/2013	07:19:38	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qry 115939669:FCM4.00000.290102925.QD.1
														Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qry 115939667:001

Unit History

POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC		8/29/2013	07:19:38	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		FCM4.DQ.OLN [REDACTED] LIS/VA.
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC		8/29/2013	07:19:59	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qty 115939722: wf
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC		8/29/2013	07:19:59	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qty 115939721:FCM4.00000.290102925.QV.\
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC		8/29/2013	07:20:00	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qty 115939724:00C FCM4.QV.LIC [REDACTED] IT/PC.LIS/VA.
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC		8/29/2013	07:28:17	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qty 115940432: wf
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC		8/29/2013	07:28:17	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qty 115940431:FCM4.00000.290102925.QV.\
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC		8/29/2013	07:28:17	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qty 115940434:00C FCM4.QV.LIC/ [REDACTED] IT/PC.LIS/VA.
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	DP	<u>E132410895</u>	TS	8/29/2013	08:21:33	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B	SILVERBROOK/WHITE SPRUCE
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC	<u>E132410895</u>	TS	8/29/2013	08:21:33	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B	Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qty 115944455: QV.\
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC	<u>E132410895</u>	TS	8/29/2013	08:21:33	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B	Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qty 115944454:FCM4.00000.290102925.QV.\
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC	<u>E132410895</u>	TS	8/29/2013	08:21:33	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B	Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qty 115944456:00C FCM4.QV.LIC [REDACTED] IT/2015.LIS/VA
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	OS	<u>E132410895</u>	TS	8/29/2013	08:21:34	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B	Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qty 115944455: wf
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	CU	<u>E132410895</u>	TS	8/29/2013	08:23:19	<u>315949</u>	<u>314778</u>	pd05	SILVERBROOK/WHITE SPRUCE
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC	<u>E132410895</u>	TS	8/29/2013	08:27:28	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B	Alarm Timer Extended: 25
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC	<u>E132410895</u>	TS	8/29/2013	08:27:29	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B	Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qty 115944880:00C FCM4.DQ.OLN [REDACTED] LIS/VA.
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	AM	<u>E132410895</u>	TS	8/29/2013	08:39:43	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B	Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qty 115944882:FCM4.00000.290102925.QD.\
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	DP	<u>E132410968</u>	PITSTOP	8/29/2013	08:40:24	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B	COMFORT INN
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	OS	<u>E132410968</u>	PITSTOP	8/29/2013	08:40:25	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B	COMFORT INN
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	AM	<u>E132410968</u>	PITSTOP	8/29/2013	08:50:29	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B	COMFORT INN
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	DP	<u>E132411036</u>	TS	8/29/2013	08:59:48	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B	SILVERBROOK/WHITE SPRUCE
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC	<u>E132411036</u>	TS	8/29/2013	08:59:48	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B	Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qty 115946914: wf
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC	<u>E132411036</u>	TS	8/29/2013	08:59:48	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B	Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qty 115946913:FCM4.00000.290102925.QV.\
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC	<u>E132411036</u>	TS	8/29/2013	08:59:48	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B	Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qty 115946915:00C FCM4.QV.LIC [REDACTED] LIS/VA.

POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	OS	<u>E132411036</u>	TS	8/29/2013	08:59:49	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B	SILVERBROOK/WHITE SPRUCE	
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	CU	<u>E132411036</u>	TS	8/29/2013	09:02:29	<u>315949</u>	<u>314778</u>	pd05	SILVERBROOK/WHITE SPRUCE	Alarm Trimer Extended: 25
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	AM	<u>E132411036</u>	TS	8/29/2013	09:15:42	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B	SILVERBROOK/WHITE SPRUCE	
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	DP	<u>E132411166</u>	TS	8/29/2013	09:40:50	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B	SILVERBROOK/WHITE SPRUCE	
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	OS	<u>E132411166</u>	TS	8/29/2013	09:40:51	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B	SILVERBROOK/WHITE SPRUCE	
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC	<u>E132411166</u>	TS	8/29/2013	09:40:51	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qry 115950073:00 FCM4.QV.LIC/ [REDACTED] LIS/VA.
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC	<u>E132411166</u>	TS	8/29/2013	09:40:51	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qry 115950071:FCM4.00000.290102925.QV.\
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	AM	<u>E132411166</u>	TS	8/29/2013	09:42:23	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qry 115950072: wt
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC			8/29/2013	10:20:54	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qry
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC			8/29/2013	10:20:54	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		115953537:FCM4.00000.290102925.QV.\
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC			8/29/2013	10:20:54	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qry 115953538: wt
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC			8/29/2013	10:20:55	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qry 115953540:00 FCM4.QV.LIC/ [REDACTED] IT/PC.LIS/VA.
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	DP	<u>E132411281</u>	TRAFDM I	8/29/2013	10:30:57	<u>315949</u>	<u>315812</u>	pd05	SILVERBROOK RD/LAUREL CREST DR LRTN	
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	OS	<u>E132411281</u>	TRAFDM I	8/29/2013	10:30:58	<u>315949</u>	<u>315812</u>	pd05	SILVERBROOK RD/LAUREL CREST DR LRTN	
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	OS	<u>E132411281</u>	TRAFDM I	8/29/2013	10:32:53	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B	SILVERBROOK RD/LAUREL CREST DR LRTN	
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	AM	<u>E132411281</u>	TRAFDM I	8/29/2013	10:33:17	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qry 115954558:00 FCM4.QV.LIC/ [REDACTED] IT/PC.LIS/VA.
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC			8/29/2013	10:35:25	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qry
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC			8/29/2013	10:35:25	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		115954555:FCM4.00000.290102925.QV.\
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC			8/29/2013	10:35:25	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qry 115954556: wf
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC			8/29/2013	10:36:23	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qry 115954639:00 FCM4.ID.QV.LIN/ [REDACTED] LIS/VA.
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC			8/29/2013	10:36:25	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B		Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qry

Unit History

POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC		8/29/2013	10:47:38	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC		8/29/2013	10:47:38	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC		8/29/2013	10:47:38	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC		8/29/2013	10:52:07	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	UC		8/29/2013	10:52:08	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	DP	<u>E132411397</u>	8/29/2013	11:12:13	<u>315949</u>	<u>303847</u>	pd05
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	ER	<u>E132411397</u>	8/29/2013	11:12:16	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	OS	<u>E132411397</u>	8/29/2013	11:14:26	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	CU	<u>E132411397</u>	8/29/2013	11:20:48	<u>315949</u>	<u>303847</u>	pd05
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	CU	<u>E132411397</u>	8/29/2013	11:47:33	<u>315949</u>	<u>303847</u>	pd05
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	~	<u>E132411397</u>	8/29/2013	12:27:26	<u>315949</u>	<u>303847</u>	pd05
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	CU	<u>E132411397</u>	8/29/2013	12:27:28	<u>315949</u>	<u>303847</u>	pd05
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	CU	<u>E132411397</u>	8/29/2013	12:29:12	<u>315949</u>	<u>303847</u>	pd05
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	~	<u>E132411397</u>	8/29/2013	13:08:26	<u>315949</u>	<u>307132</u>	pd02
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	CU	<u>E132411397</u>	8/29/2013	13:08:58	<u>315949</u>	<u>303847</u>	pd05
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	CU	<u>E132411397</u>	8/29/2013	13:20:12	<u>315949</u>	<u>303847</u>	pd05
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	CU	<u>E132411397</u>	8/29/2013	13:36:04	<u>315949</u>	<u>303847</u>	pd05
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	AM	<u>E132411397</u>	8/29/2013	13:59:19	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	DP	<u>E132412019</u>	8/29/2013	14:54:11	<u>315949</u>	<u>307710</u>	pd07
POLICE P7	<u>740B</u>	ER	<u>E132412019</u>	8/29/2013	14:54:12	<u>315949</u>	<u>307710</u>	pd07



115954646:FCM4.00000.290102925.QD.  
 Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qty  
 115955494:FCM4.00000.290102925.QY.  
 Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qty 115955497.000  
 FCM4.QY.LIC [REDACTED] LIT/PC.LIS/VA.  
 Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qty 115955495. w/FCM4.DQ.OLN [REDACTED] LIS/VA.  
 Unit [740B] Inf Issue Qty  
 115955876:FCM4.00000.290102925.QD.'

Alarm Timer Extended: 40  
 Alarm Timer Extended: 40  
 Alarm Timer Extended: 3  
 Alarm Timer Extended: 40  
 Alarm Timer Extended: 40  
 Alarm Timer Extended: 20  
 Alarm Timer Extended: 45  
 7907 PEBBLE BROOK  
 CT SFLD  
 7907 PEBBLE BROOK

POLICE P7	<u>Z40B</u>	ER	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	14:54:14	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B	CT SFLD 7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE P7	<u>Z40B</u>	OS	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	14:57:33	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE P7	<u>Z40B</u>	~	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:07:33	<u>315949</u>		ct19	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE P7	<u>Z40B</u>	CU	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:08:08	<u>315949</u>	<u>307710</u>	pd07	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE P7	<u>Z40B</u>	UT			8/29/2013	20:35:59	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B	Alarm Timer Extended: 45
POLICE P7	<u>Z40B</u>	LO			8/29/2013	20:36:02	<u>315949</u>	<u>315949</u>	\$740B	

*PFC Kushner*

# Unit History

Agency	Group	UnitID	Mileage	Sts	Event	Type	Sub	Date	Time	Emp	Oper	Terminal	Location	Comments
POLICE	P7	X700		LN				8/29/2013	05:24:13	306531	306531	\$X700		
POLICE	P7	X700		AM				8/29/2013	05:24:14	306531	306531	\$X700		
POLICE	P7	X700		UC				8/29/2013	05:24:15	306531	306531	\$X700		New equipment list for Unit [X700] :
POLICE	P7	X700		DP	E132410372	WELL		8/29/2013	05:24:20	306531	306531	\$X700	PS07	
POLICE	P7	X700		OS	E132410372	WELL		8/29/2013	05:24:21	306531	306531	\$X700	PS07	
POLICE	P7	X700		~	E132410372	WELL		8/29/2013	06:24:21	306531	304158	C20	PS07	
POLICE	P7	X700		CU	E132410372	WELL		8/29/2013	06:24:40	306531	308030	pd05	PS07	Alarm Timer Extended: 45
POLICE	P7	X700		AM	E132410372	WELL		8/29/2013	06:58:29	306531	306531	\$X700		
POLICE	P7	X700		DP	E132410652	PITSTOP		8/29/2013	07:03:14	306531	306531	\$X700		
POLICE	P7	X700		OS	E132410652	PITSTOP		8/29/2013	07:03:15	306531	306531	\$X700		
POLICE	P7	X700		AM	E132410652	PITSTOP		8/29/2013	07:12:12	306531	306531	\$X700		
POLICE	P7	X700		UC				8/29/2013	07:27:33	306531	306531	\$X700		Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115940347:FCM4.00000.290103355.QV.VA02901M4.L
POLICE	P7	X700		UC				8/29/2013	07:27:33	306531	306531	\$X700		Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115940351:00000306531 FC
POLICE	P7	X700		UC				8/29/2013	07:27:34	306531	306531	\$X700		Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115941776: where a.LICENS
POLICE	P7	X700		UC				8/29/2013	07:46:09	306531	306531	\$X700		Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115941775:FCM4.00000.290103355.QV.VA02901M4.L
POLICE	P7	X700		UC				8/29/2013	07:46:09	306531	306531	\$X700		Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115941776: where a.LICENS
POLICE	P7	X700		UC				8/29/2013	07:46:10	306531	306531	\$X700		Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115941778:00000306531 FC
POLICE	P7	X700		UC				8/29/2013	08:02:23	306531	306531	\$X700		Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115943024: where a.LICENS
POLICE	P7	X700		UC				8/29/2013	08:02:23	306531	306531	\$X700		Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115943028:00000306531 FCM4.QV.LIC
POLICE	P7	X700		UC				8/29/2013	08:02:24	306531	306531	\$X700		Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115945010: where a.LICENS
POLICE	P7	X700		UC				8/29/2013	08:30:26	306531	306531	\$X700		Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115945009:FCM4.00000.290103355.QV.VA02901M4.L

POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	UC	8/29/2013	08:30:26	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115945012:00000306531 FCM4.QV.LIC [REDACTED] LTT/PC.LIS/VA.
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	UC	8/29/2013	08:41:40	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115945586:FCM4.00000.290103355.QV.VA02901M4.L
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	UC	8/29/2013	08:41:40	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115945587: where a.LICENS
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	UC	8/29/2013	08:41:41	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115945596:00000306531 FC
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	UC	8/29/2013	08:54:16	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115946458:FCM4.00000.290103355.QV.VA02901M4.L
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	UC	8/29/2013	08:54:16	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115946462:00000306531 FC
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	UC	8/29/2013	08:54:16	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115946459: where a.LICENS
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	UC	8/29/2013	09:13:26	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115947902:FCM4.00000.290103355.QV.VA02901M4.L
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	UC	8/29/2013	09:13:26	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115947903: where a.LICENS
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	UC	8/29/2013	09:13:27	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115947908:00000306531 FC
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	UC	8/29/2013	09:27:28	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115949006:FCM4.00000.290103355.QV.VA02901M4.L
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	UC	8/29/2013	09:27:28	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115949007: where a.LICENS
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	UC	8/29/2013	09:27:29	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115949008:00000306531 FCM4.QV.LIC [REDACTED] LTT/PC.LIS/VA.
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	UC	8/29/2013	09:38:45	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115949935:00000306531 FCM4.QV.LIC [REDACTED] LTT/PC.LIS/VA.
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	UC	8/29/2013	09:38:45	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115949930: where a.LICENS
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	UC	8/29/2013	09:39:06	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115949954:FCM4.00000.290103355.QV.VA02901M4.L
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	UC	8/29/2013	09:39:06	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115949956:00000306531 FCM4.QV.LIC [REDACTED] LTT/PC.LIS/VA.
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	UC	8/29/2013	09:39:06	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115949955: where a.LICENS
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	UC	8/29/2013	09:39:26	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115949988:00000306531 FC
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	UC	8/29/2013	09:39:26	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115949990:FCM4.00000.290103355.QD.VA02901M4.S
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	UC	8/29/2013	09:55:10	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115951393:00000306531 FC
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	UC	8/29/2013	09:55:10	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115951390:FCM4.00000.290103355.QV.VA02901M4.L
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	UC	8/29/2013	09:55:10	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115951392: where a.LICENS

POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	10:11:35	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115952652: where a.LICENS
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	10:11:35	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115952651:FCM4.00000.290103355.QV.VA02901M4.L
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	10:11:36	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115952654:00000306531 FC
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	10:58:47	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115956548: where a.LICENS
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	10:58:47	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115956549:00000306531 FC
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	10:58:47	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115957096:00000306531 FCM4.QV.LIC
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	11:08:36	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115957093:FCM4.00000.290103355.QV.VA02901M4.L
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	11:08:36	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115957094: where a.LICENS
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	11:22:43	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115958122: where a.LICENS
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	11:22:44	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115958124:00000306531 FC
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	11:36:11	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115959093: where a.LICENS
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	11:36:11	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115959092:FCM4.00000.290103355.QV.VA02901M4.L
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	11:36:12	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115959094:00000306531 FC
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	11:51:52	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115960141:FCM4.00000.290103355.QV.VA02901M4.L
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	11:51:52	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115960142: where a.LICENS
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	12:09:06	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115961207: where a.LICENS
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	12:09:06	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115961208:00000306531 FCM4.QV.LIC
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	12:23:37	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115962202:FCM4.00000.290103355.RQ.VA02901M4.L
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	12:23:37	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115962203: where a.LICENS
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	12:23:37	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115962204:00000306531 FC
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	12:25:43	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115962283:FCM4.00000.290103355.QD.VA02901M4.S

POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	12:25:43	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115962281:00000306531 FC
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	12:45:35	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115963787:FCM4.00000.290103355.QV.VA02901M4.L
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	12:45:35	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115963788: where a.LICENS
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	12:45:35	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115963789:00000306531 FC
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	12:59:16	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115964962: where a.LICENS
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	12:59:16	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115964961:FCM4.00000.290103355.RQ.VA02901M4.L
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	12:59:16	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115964964:00000306531 FCM4.QV.LIC
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	13:14:00	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115965917:00000306531 FC
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	13:14:00	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115965914: where a.LICENS
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	13:14:00	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115965913:FCM4.00000.290103355.QV.VA02901M4.L
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	13:14:00	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115967329:00000306531 FC
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	13:33:38	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115967327: where a.LICENS
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	13:33:38	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115967326:FCM4.00000.290103355.QV.VA02901M4.L
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	13:33:38	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115967335: where a.LICENS
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	13:33:56	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115967348: where a.LICENS
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	13:33:56	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115967347:FCM4.00000.290103355.RQ.VA02901M4.L
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	13:33:56	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115967337:00000306531 FCM4.QV.LIC
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	13:34:24	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115967350:00000306531 FCM4.QV.LIC
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	13:34:24	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115967350:00000306531 FCM4.QV.LIC
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	14:51:26	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115974146:FCM4.00000.290103355.QV.VA02901M4.L
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	14:51:27	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115974149:00000306531 FC
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	14:51:27	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115974147: where a.LICENS
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	14:54:06	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115974293:00000306531 FC
POLICE P7	XZ00	UC	8/29/2013	14:54:06	306531	306531	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry 115974295:FCM4.00000.290103355.QD.VA02901M4.S

7907

Unit History

POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	DP	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	14:54:22	<u>306531</u>	<u>307710</u>	pd07	PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
										7907
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	ER	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	14:54:23	<u>306531</u>	<u>307710</u>	pd07	PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
										7907
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	ER	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	14:54:37	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
										7907
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	OS	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:00:50	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
										7907
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	OS	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:00:53	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
										7907
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	~	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:10:53	<u>306531</u>	<u>307132</u>	pd03	PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
										7907
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	CU	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:15:29	<u>306531</u>	<u>307710</u>	pd07	PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
										Alarm Timer Extended: 30
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	UC	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:39:00	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry
										Unit [X700] Inf Issue Qry
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	UC	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:39:01	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	115977435:FCM4.00000.290103355.QD.VA02901M4.5
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	UT			8/29/2013	21:35:00	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	
POLICE P7	<u>X700</u>	LO			8/29/2013	21:35:37	<u>306531</u>	<u>306531</u>	\$X700	

# Unit History

PFC Parker

Agency	Group	UnitID	Mileage	Sis	Event	Type	Sub	Date	Time	Emp	Oper	Terminal	Location	Comments
POLICE	P7	<u>741B</u>	31645	LN				8/29/2013	05:44:31	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B		
POLICE	P7	<u>741B</u>	31645	AM				8/29/2013	05:44:32	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B		
POLICE	P7	<u>741B</u>		UC				8/29/2013	05:44:33	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B		New equipment list for Unit [741B] : RIFLEQ:1, ECDUEQ:1
POLICE	P7	<u>741B</u>		UC				8/29/2013	09:08:24	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B		Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qty 115947545:000003025
POLICE	P7	<u>741B</u>		UC				8/29/2013	09:08:24	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B		Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qty 115947542: where a.L:FCM4.QV.LIC. [REDACTED] IT/PC.LIS/VA.
POLICE	P7	<u>741B</u>		UC				8/29/2013	09:08:24	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B		
POLICE	P7	<u>741B</u>	31645	DP	<u>E132411281</u>	TRAFDM	I	8/29/2013	10:29:30	<u>302570</u>	<u>315812</u>	pd05		SILVERBROOK RD/LAUREL CREST DR LRTN
POLICE	P7	<u>741B</u>		OS	<u>E132411281</u>	TRAFDM	I	8/29/2013	10:29:31	<u>302570</u>	<u>315812</u>	pd05		SILVERBROOK RD/LAUREL CREST DR LRTN
POLICE	P7	<u>741B</u>		AM	<u>E132411281</u>	TRAFDM	I	8/29/2013	10:31:02	<u>302570</u>	<u>315812</u>	pd05		
POLICE	P7	<u>741B</u>	31645	DP	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:12:13	<u>302570</u>	<u>303847</u>	pd05		
POLICE	P7	<u>741B</u>		ER	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:13:03	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B		
POLICE	P7	<u>741B</u>		OS	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:18:08	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B		
POLICE	P7	<u>741B</u>		CU	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:20:48	<u>302570</u>	<u>303847</u>	pd05		Alarm Timer Extended: 40
POLICE	P7	<u>741B</u>		UC	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:23:22	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B		Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qty 115958188:000003025 KAYLA.DOB/[REDACTED] SEX/F.
POLICE	P7	<u>741B</u>		UC	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:23:22	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B		Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qty 115958187:000003025 KAYLA.DOB/[REDACTED] SEX/F.
POLICE	P7	<u>741B</u>		UC	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:23:22	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B		Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qty 115958185: where a.LI

POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E13241139Z</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:23:22	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B	KAVLA Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958184:FCM4.00000.290102851.QNAM.VA02 KAVLA.SEX/F.RAC/B.DOB/ [REDACTED] LLS/.SOC/ Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958251:FCM4.00000.290102851.QNAM.VA02 ABEL.SEX/M.RAC/B.DOB/ [REDACTED] LLS/.SOC/ Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958252: where a.LL a.FNAME= 'ABEL'
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E13241139Z</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:24:19	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B	Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958254:000003025 ABEL.DOB/ [REDACTED] SEX/M.
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E13241139Z</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:24:20	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B	Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958255:000003025 ABEL.DOB/ [REDACTED] SEX/M.
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E13241139Z</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:24:20	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B	Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958323:000003025 FCM4.DQ.OLN/ [REDACTED] LLS/VA.
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E13241139Z</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:24:47	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B	Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958325:FCM4.00000.290102851.QD.VA0290: Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958423:000003025
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E13241139Z</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:25:22	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B	Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958420:FCM4.00000.290102851.QNAM.VA02 Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958424:000003025
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E13241139Z</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:25:22	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B	Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958421: where a.LL KAVLA'
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E13241139Z</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:25:22	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B	Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958487:FCM4.00000.290102851.QNAM.VA02 KAVLA.SEX/F.RAC/B.DOB/ [REDACTED] LLS/.SOC/ Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958490:000003025 KAVLA.DOB/ [REDACTED] SEX/F.
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E13241139Z</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:26:11	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B	Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958491:000003025 KAVLA.DOB/ [REDACTED] SEX/F.
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E13241139Z</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:26:12	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B	Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958488: where a.LL KAVLA'
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E13241139Z</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:26:12	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B	Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958703:000003025 KAYTHER.DOB/ [REDACTED] SEX/F.LLS/VA.
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E13241139Z</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:29:27	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B	Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958705:FCM4.00000.290102851.QD.VA0290: KAYTHER.DOB/ [REDACTED] SEX/F

POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:30:11	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:30:11	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:30:11	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:30:47	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:30:47	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:30:48	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:30:48	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:32:01	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:32:01	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:32:01	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:32:01	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:33:33	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:33:33	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:33:33	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:34:13	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:34:13	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:34:13	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B

Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958729: where a.LI  
KAYTHER'

Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry  
115958728:FCM4,00000,290102851, QD,VA0290:  
KAYTHER.DOB, ██████████,SEX/F

Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958726:000003025  
KAYTHER.DOB, ██████████,SEX/F,LS/VA.

Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958769: where a.LI  
KAYTHER'

Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry  
115958768:FCM4,00000,290102851, QNAM,VA02  
KAYTHER,SEX/F,RAC/B,DOB, ██████████,LS/,SOC,

Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958773:000003025  
KAYTHER.DOB, ██████████,SEX/F.

Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958771:000003025  
KAYTHER.DOB, ██████████,SEX/F.

Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958845:000003025  
SUF,DOB, ██████████,SEX/F.

Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958847:000003025  
SUF,DOB, ██████████,SEX/F.

Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry  
115958841:FCM4,00000,290102851, QNAM,VA02  
SUF,SEX/F,RAC/B,DOB, ██████████,LS/,SOC/

Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958842: where a.LI  
a.FNAME=' SUFI'

Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958951: where a.LI  
KAYLA'

Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958954:000003025  
KAYLA.DOB, ██████████,SEX/F.

Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry  
115958950:FCM4,00000,290102851, QNAM,VA02  
KAYLA,SEX/F,RAC/B,DOB, ██████████,LS/,SOC/

Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958953:000003025  
KAYLA.DOB, ██████████,SEX/F.

Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958984: where a.LI  
KAUTHER'

Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958986:000003025  
KAUTHER.DOB, ██████████,SEX/F.

Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qry 115958987:000003025  
KAUTHER.DOB, ██████████,SEX/F.

Unit History

POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:34:13	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B	Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qty 115958983:FCM4.00000.290102851.QNAM.VA02 KAUTHER.SEX/F.RAC/B.DOB/■■■■■■■■■■.IS/SOC
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:34:28	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B	Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qty 115959006:000003025 FCM4.OPD.NID/1682043.EID/0.
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:34:31	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B	Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qty 115959008:000003025 FCM4.OPD.NID/2065949.EID/0.
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:34:32	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B	Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qty 115959010:000003025 FCM4.OPD.NID/2601993.EID/0.
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	UC	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:34:34	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B	Unit [741B] Inf Issue Qty 115959012:000003025 FCM4.OPD.NID/2613683.EID/0.
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	CU	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	11:47:33	<u>302570</u>	<u>303847</u>	pd05	Alarm Timer Extended: 40
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	~	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	12:27:08	<u>302570</u>	<u>300550</u>	fd01	
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	CU	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	12:27:28	<u>302570</u>	<u>303847</u>	pd05	Alarm Timer Extended: 3
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	CU	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	12:29:12	<u>302570</u>	<u>303847</u>	pd05	Alarm Timer Extended: 40
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	CU	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	13:08:58	<u>302570</u>	<u>303847</u>	pd05	Alarm Timer Extended: 20
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	CU	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	13:20:12	<u>302570</u>	<u>303847</u>	pd05	Alarm Timer Extended: 40
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	CU	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	13:36:04	<u>302570</u>	<u>303847</u>	pd05	Alarm Timer Extended: 45
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	AM	<u>E132411397</u>	SUSPP	I	8/29/2013	13:56:24	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B	
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	DP	<u>E132411882</u>	PTTSTOP		8/29/2013	14:00:52	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B	GUNSTON CORNER SC
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	OS	<u>E132411882</u>	PTTSTOP		8/29/2013	14:00:53	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B	GUNSTON CORNER SC
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	AM	<u>E132411882</u>	PTTSTOP		8/29/2013	14:54:26	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B	Preempt
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	DP	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	14:54:26	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD

Unit History

POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>	31645	UC	<u>E132411882</u>	PTTSTOP	8/29/2013	14:54:26	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD	Preempt
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>		ER	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	14:54:27	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD	
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>		OS	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:00:25	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD	
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>		~	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:10:25	<u>302570</u>	<u>307797</u>	fd01	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD	
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>		CU	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:15:23	<u>302570</u>	<u>307710</u>	pd07	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD	Alarm Timer Extended: 30
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>		UT			8/29/2013	20:56:03	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B		
POLICE P7	<u>741B</u>		LO			8/29/2013	20:56:13	<u>302570</u>	<u>302570</u>	\$741B		

# Unit History

*MPO Lingenfelter*

Agency	Group	UnitID	Mileage	Sts	Event	Type	Sub	Date	Time	Emp	Oper	Terminal	Location	Comments
POLICE	P7	<u>741C</u>		LN				8/29/2013	14:06:10	<u>302836</u>	<u>302836</u>	\$741C		
POLICE	P7	<u>741C</u>		AM				8/29/2013	14:06:11	<u>302836</u>	<u>302836</u>	\$741C		
POLICE	P7	<u>741C</u>		UC				8/29/2013	14:06:12	<u>302836</u>	<u>302836</u>	\$741C		New equipment list for Unit [741C] : TASERREQ:1, BEA
POLICE	P7	<u>741C</u>		DP	<u>E132411896</u>	STA		8/29/2013	14:06:23	<u>302836</u>	<u>302836</u>	\$741C	6140 ROLLING RD SFLD: @PS07	
POLICE	P7	<u>741C</u>		OS	<u>E132411896</u>	STA		8/29/2013	14:06:24	<u>302836</u>	<u>302836</u>	\$741C	6140 ROLLING RD SFLD: @PS07	
POLICE	P7	<u>741C</u>		UC	<u>E132411896</u>	STA		8/29/2013	14:07:31	<u>302836</u>	<u>302836</u>	\$741C		Unit [741C] Inf Issue Qty 115969684: where a.LNAME
POLICE	P7	<u>741C</u>		UC	<u>E132411896</u>	STA		8/29/2013	14:07:31	<u>302836</u>	<u>302836</u>	\$741C		Unit [741C] Inf Issue Qty 115969685:00000302836 FC
POLICE	P7	<u>741C</u>		UC	<u>E132411896</u>	STA		8/29/2013	14:07:31	<u>302836</u>	<u>302836</u>	\$741C		Unit [741C] Inf Issue Qty 115969686:00000302836 FC
POLICE	P7	<u>741C</u>		UC	<u>E132411896</u>	STA		8/29/2013	14:07:31	<u>302836</u>	<u>302836</u>	\$741C		Unit [741C] Inf Issue Qty 115969683:FCM4:00000.160623803.QNAM.VA02901M.
POLICE	P7	<u>741C</u>		UC	<u>E132411896</u>	STA		8/29/2013	14:08:04	<u>302836</u>	<u>302836</u>	\$741C		Unit [741C] Inf Issue Qty 115969710:00000302836 FC
POLICE	P7	<u>741C</u>		UC	<u>E132411896</u>	STA		8/29/2013	14:08:04	<u>302836</u>	<u>302836</u>	\$741C		Unit [741C] Inf Issue Qty 115969708: where a.LNAME
POLICE	P7	<u>741C</u>		UC	<u>E132411896</u>	STA		8/29/2013	14:08:04	<u>302836</u>	<u>302836</u>	\$741C		Unit [741C] Inf Issue Qty 115969707:FCM4:00000.160623803.QNAM.VA02901M.
POLICE	P7	<u>741C</u>		UC	<u>E132411896</u>	STA		8/29/2013	14:08:04	<u>302836</u>	<u>302836</u>	\$741C		MSEX/M.RAC/W
POLICE	P7	<u>741C</u>		UC	<u>E132411896</u>	STA		8/29/2013	14:09:01	<u>302836</u>	<u>302836</u>	\$741C		Unit [741C] Inf Issue Qty 115969759:00000302836 FC
POLICE	P7	<u>741C</u>		UC	<u>E132411896</u>	STA		8/29/2013	14:09:02	<u>302836</u>	<u>302836</u>	\$741C		Unit [741C] Inf Issue Qty 115969830:00000302836 FC
POLICE	P7	<u>741C</u>		AM	<u>E132411896</u>	STA		8/29/2013	14:44:57	<u>302836</u>	<u>302836</u>	\$741C		Unit [741C] Inf Issue Qty 115969832:FCM4:00000.160
POLICE	P7	<u>741C</u>		DP	<u>E132412050</u>	ALRM RB	I	8/29/2013	14:53:25	<u>302836</u>	<u>302836</u>	\$741C		



POLICE P7	<u>741C</u>	ER	<u>E132412050</u>	ALRMRB	I	8/29/2013	14:53:26	<u>302836</u>	<u>302836</u>	\$741C	
POLICE P7	<u>741C</u>	AM	<u>E132412050</u>	ALRMRB	I	8/29/2013	14:54:10	<u>302836</u>	<u>302836</u>	\$741C	
POLICE P7	<u>741C</u>	DP	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	14:54:15	<u>302836</u>	<u>302836</u>	\$741C	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE P7	<u>741C</u>	ER	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	14:54:16	<u>302836</u>	<u>302836</u>	\$741C	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE P7	<u>741C</u>	OS	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	15:04:55	<u>302836</u>	<u>302836</u>	\$741C	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE P7	<u>741C</u>	~	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	15:14:55	<u>302836</u>	<u>300806</u>	d33	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE P7	<u>741C</u>	CU	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	15:15:26	<u>302836</u>	<u>307710</u>	pd07	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE P7	<u>741C</u>	UT	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	22:40:39	<u>302836</u>	<u>317896</u>	pd12	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE P7	<u>741C</u>	AM	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	23:53:30	<u>302836</u>	<u>317083</u>	pd12	
POLICE P7	<u>741C</u>	DP	<u>E132413423</u>	STA		8/29/2013	23:53:44	<u>302836</u>	<u>317083</u>	pd12	STA7
POLICE P7	<u>741C</u>	OS	<u>E132413423</u>	STA		8/29/2013	23:53:45	<u>302836</u>	<u>317083</u>	pd12	STA7
POLICE P7	<u>741C</u>	~	<u>E132413423</u>	STA		8/30/2013	00:53:45	<u>302836</u>	<u>311143</u>	d20	STA7
POLICE P7	<u>741C</u>	CU	<u>E132413423</u>	STA		8/30/2013	00:54:08	<u>302836</u>	<u>317896</u>	pd12	STA7
POLICE P7	<u>741C</u>	AM	<u>E132413423</u>	STA		8/30/2013	01:17:25	<u>302836</u>	<u>302836</u>	\$741C	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
POLICE P7	<u>741C</u>	LO				8/30/2013	01:17:32	<u>302836</u>	<u>302836</u>	\$741C	

PFC Dannemann

# Unit History

Agency	Group	UnitID	Mileage	Sts	Event	Type	Sub	Date	Time	Emp	Oper	Terminal	Location	Comments
POLICE	P7	<u>731C</u>		LN				8/29/2013	14:54:59	<u>303733</u>	<u>303733</u>	\$731C		
POLICE	P7	<u>731C</u>		AM				8/29/2013	14:55:00	<u>303733</u>	<u>303733</u>	\$731C		
POLICE	P7	<u>731C</u>		UC				8/29/2013	14:55:01	<u>303733</u>	<u>303733</u>	\$731C		New equipment list for Unit [731C]: BEAN:1, TASEREQ:1
POLICE	P7	<u>731C</u>		DP	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	14:55:21	<u>303733</u>	<u>303733</u>	\$731C	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD	
POLICE	P7	<u>731C</u>		ER	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	14:55:22	<u>303733</u>	<u>303733</u>	\$731C	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD	
POLICE	P7	<u>731C</u>		OS	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	15:08:17	<u>303733</u>	<u>303733</u>	\$731C	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD	
POLICE	P7	<u>731C</u>		~	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	15:18:17	<u>303733</u>	<u>304401</u>	pk1	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD	
POLICE	P7	<u>731C</u>		CU	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	15:19:21	<u>303733</u>	<u>307710</u>	pd07	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD	Alarm Timer Extended: 45
POLICE	P7	<u>731C</u>		UT	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	22:40:39	<u>303733</u>	<u>317896</u>	pd12	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD	
POLICE	P7	<u>731C</u>		AM	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	23:53:34	<u>303733</u>	<u>317083</u>	pd12		
POLICE	P7	<u>731C</u>		DP	<u>E132413424</u>	STA		8/29/2013	23:53:53	<u>303733</u>	<u>317083</u>	pd12	STA7	
POLICE	P7	<u>731C</u>		OS	<u>E132413424</u>	STA		8/29/2013	23:53:54	<u>303733</u>	<u>317083</u>	pd12	STA7	
POLICE	P7	<u>731C</u>		~	<u>E132413424</u>	STA		8/30/2013	00:53:54	<u>303733</u>		ct10	STA7	
POLICE	P7	<u>731C</u>		CU	<u>E132413424</u>	STA		8/30/2013	00:54:04	<u>303733</u>	<u>317896</u>	pd12	STA7	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
POLICE	P7	<u>731C</u>		AM	<u>E132413424</u>	STA		8/30/2013	00:58:57	<u>303733</u>	<u>303733</u>	\$731C		
POLICE	P7	<u>731C</u>		LO				8/30/2013	00:59:02	<u>303733</u>	<u>303733</u>	\$731C		

OFC Quarto

# Unit History

Agency	Group	UnitID	Mileage	Sts	Event	Type	Sub	Date	Time	Emp	Oper	Terminal	Location	Comm
POLICE	P7	<u>731B</u>		LN				8/29/2013	05:51:40	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	CELL	
POLICE	P7	<u>731B</u>		AM				8/29/2013	05:51:41	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	CELL	
POLICE	P7	<u>731B</u>		UC				8/29/2013	05:51:42	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B		New equipment list for Unit [731B] : TASERREQ:1
POLICE	P7	<u>731B</u>		DP	<u>E132410432</u>	PTTSTOP		8/29/2013	05:58:22	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B		
POLICE	P7	<u>731B</u>		OS	<u>E132410432</u>	PTTSTOP		8/29/2013	05:58:23	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B		
POLICE	P7	<u>731B</u>		AM	<u>E132410432</u>	PTTSTOP		8/29/2013	06:04:14	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B		
POLICE	P7	<u>731B</u>		DP	<u>E132410736</u>	STA		8/29/2013	07:32:46	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	6140 ROLLING RD SFLD: @PS07	FIXING PROPERTY PER 007B
POLICE	P7	<u>731B</u>		OS	<u>E132410736</u>	STA		8/29/2013	07:32:47	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	6140 ROLLING RD SFLD: @PS07	
POLICE	P7	<u>731B</u>		ER	<u>E132410736</u>	STA		8/29/2013	07:32:50	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	6140 ROLLING RD SFLD: @PS07	
POLICE	P7	<u>731B</u>		OS	<u>E132410736</u>	STA		8/29/2013	07:49:01	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	6140 ROLLING RD SFLD: @PS07	
POLICE	P7	<u>731B</u>		AM	<u>E132410736</u>	STA		8/29/2013	08:29:34	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B		
POLICE	P7	<u>731B</u>		DP	<u>E132410929</u>	INVP		8/29/2013	08:29:51	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B		
POLICE	P7	<u>731B</u>		OS	<u>E132410929</u>	INVP		8/29/2013	08:29:52	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B		
POLICE	P7	<u>731B</u>		OS	<u>E132410929</u>	INVP		8/29/2013	08:33:23	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B		
POLICE	P7	<u>731B</u>		ER	<u>E132410929</u>	INVP		8/29/2013	08:33:25	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B		

POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	UC	<u>E132410929</u>	INVP	8/29/2013	08:36:25	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115945292:FCM4.00000.225631944.QD.VA02901I
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	UC	<u>E132410929</u>	INVP	8/29/2013	08:36:25	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115945290:0000030764
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	OS	<u>E132410929</u>	INVP	8/29/2013	08:48:12	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	AM	<u>E132410929</u>	INVP	8/29/2013	09:29:07	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	~	<u>E132410929</u>	INVP	8/29/2013	09:48:12	<u>307649</u>	<u>307905</u>	gis01	
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	UC			8/29/2013	09:57:58	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115951584:FCM4.00000.225631944.QV.VA02901I
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	UC			8/29/2013	09:57:58	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115951588:0000030764
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	UC			8/29/2013	09:57:58	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115951585: where a.LIC
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	UC			8/29/2013	10:48:04	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115955538: where a.LIC
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	UC			8/29/2013	10:48:04	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115955537:FCM4.00000.225631944.QV.VA02901I
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	UC			8/29/2013	10:48:04	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115955540:0000030764
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	UC			8/29/2013	10:48:15	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115955581: where a.LIC
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	UC			8/29/2013	10:48:15	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115955580:FCM4.00000.225631944.QV.VA02901I
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	UC			8/29/2013	10:48:16	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115955583:0000030764
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	DP	<u>E132411357</u>	SOLC	8/29/2013	10:58:12	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	ER	<u>E132411357</u>	SOLC	8/29/2013	10:58:13	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	OS	<u>E132411357</u>	SOLC	8/29/2013	11:05:11	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	UC	<u>E132411357</u>	SOLC	8/29/2013	11:07:16	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115956995:0000030764
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	UC	<u>E132411357</u>	SOLC	8/29/2013	11:07:16	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115956997:FCM4.0000C
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	UC	<u>E132411357</u>	SOLC	8/29/2013	11:11:42	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115957285:FCM4.0000C
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	UC	<u>E132411357</u>	SOLC	8/29/2013	11:11:42	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115957281:0000030764
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	UC	<u>E132411357</u>	SOLC	8/29/2013	11:13:09	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115957321: where a.LN
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	UC	<u>E132411357</u>	SOLC	8/29/2013	11:13:09	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115957320:FCM4.00000.225631944.QD.VA02901I
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	UC			8/29/2013	11:13:09	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115957319:0000030764

Unit History

POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	UC	<u>E132411357</u>	SOLIC	I	8/29/2013	11:13:09	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	FCM4.DQ.NAM/MUDD.JONATHAN.DOB/ [REDACTED]
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	~	<u>E132411357</u>	SOLIC	I	8/29/2013	11:15:11	<u>307649</u>	<u>317754</u>	fd02	
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	CU	<u>E132411357</u>	SOLIC	I	8/29/2013	11:15:16	<u>307649</u>	<u>303847</u>	pd05	Alarm Timer Extended: 20
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	CU	<u>E132411357</u>	SOLIC	I	8/29/2013	11:17:35	<u>307649</u>	<u>303847</u>	pd05	Alarm Timer Extended: 40
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	UC	<u>E132411357</u>	SOLIC	I	8/29/2013	11:20:44	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115957931:0000030764
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	UC	<u>E132411357</u>	SOLIC	I	8/29/2013	11:20:45	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115957933:FCM4.0000C
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	AM	<u>E132411357</u>	SOLIC	I	8/29/2013	11:27:33	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	DP	<u>E132411501</u>	TS		8/29/2013	11:53:04	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	OS	<u>E132411501</u>	TS		8/29/2013	11:53:05	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115960212: where a.LIC
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	UC	<u>E132411501</u>	TS		8/29/2013	11:53:05	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115960211:FCM4.00000.225631944.QV.VA02901F
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	UC	<u>E132411501</u>	TS		8/29/2013	11:53:05	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115960213:0000030764
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	~	<u>E132411501</u>	TS		8/29/2013	11:58:05	<u>307649</u>	<u>311302</u>	pd04	
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	CU	<u>E132411501</u>	TS		8/29/2013	11:58:23	<u>307649</u>	<u>303847</u>	pd05	Alarm Timer Extended: 20
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	UC	<u>E132411501</u>	TS		8/29/2013	12:04:20	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115960921:0000030764
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	UC	<u>E132411501</u>	TS		8/29/2013	12:04:20	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115960923:FCM4.0000C
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	AM	<u>E132411501</u>	TS		8/29/2013	12:08:47	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	DP	<u>E132411570</u>	PITSTOP		8/29/2013	12:17:04	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	ROLLING RD SERVICE RD/ROLLING RD SFLD
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	OS	<u>E132411570</u>	PITSTOP		8/29/2013	12:17:05	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B	ROLLING RD SERVICE RD/ROLLING RD SFLD

Unit History

POLICE P7	<u>Z31B</u>	AM	<u>E132411570</u>	PITSTOP	8/29/2013	12:25:35	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B
POLICE P7	<u>Z31B</u>	UC			8/29/2013	12:42:53	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B
POLICE P7	<u>Z31B</u>	UC			8/29/2013	12:42:53	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B
POLICE P7	<u>Z31B</u>	UC			8/29/2013	12:42:53	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B
POLICE P7	<u>Z31B</u>	DP	<u>E132411846</u>	TS	8/29/2013	13:49:02	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B
POLICE P7	<u>Z31B</u>	OS	<u>E132411846</u>	TS	8/29/2013	13:49:03	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B
POLICE P7	<u>Z31B</u>	UC	<u>E132411846</u>	TS	8/29/2013	13:49:03	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B
POLICE P7	<u>Z31B</u>	UC	<u>E132411846</u>	TS	8/29/2013	13:49:03	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B
POLICE P7	<u>Z31B</u>	UC	<u>E132411846</u>	TS	8/29/2013	13:51:54	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B
POLICE P7	<u>Z31B</u>	UC	<u>E132411846</u>	TS	8/29/2013	13:51:54	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B
POLICE P7	<u>Z31B</u>	CU	<u>E132411846</u>	TS	8/29/2013	13:53:14	<u>307649</u>	<u>303847</u>	pd05
POLICE P7	<u>Z31B</u>	AM	<u>E132411846</u>	TS	8/29/2013	14:05:29	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B
POLICE P7	<u>Z31B</u>	DP	<u>E132411899</u>	PITSTOP	8/29/2013	14:06:53	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B
POLICE P7	<u>Z31B</u>	OS	<u>E132411899</u>	PITSTOP	8/29/2013	14:06:54	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B
POLICE P7	<u>Z31B</u>	AM	<u>E132411899</u>	PITSTOP	8/29/2013	14:09:30	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B
POLICE P7	<u>Z31B</u>	DP	<u>E132411863</u>	DOMDIS	8/29/2013	14:09:34	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B

Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115963562: where a.LIC  
 Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry  
 115963561:FCM4.00000.225631944.QV.VA029011  
 Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115963565:0000030764

Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115968218: where a.LIC  
 Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115968219:0000030764  
 Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry  
 115968217:FCM4.00000.225631944.QV.VA029011  
 Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115968440:0000030764  
 Unit [731B] Inf Issue Qry 115968442:FCM4.00000

Alarm Timer Extended: 20

Unit History

POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	ER	<u>E132411863</u>	DOMDIS R	8/29/2013	14:09:35	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	OS	<u>E132411863</u>	DOMDIS R	8/29/2013	14:22:59	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	CU	<u>E132411863</u>	DOMDIS R	8/29/2013	14:27:35	<u>307649</u>	<u>303847</u>	pd05
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	AM	<u>E132411863</u>	99S	8/29/2013	14:47:43	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	DP	<u>E132412050</u>	ALRMRB I	8/29/2013	14:53:07	<u>307649</u>	<u>307710</u>	pd07
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	ER	<u>E132412050</u>	ALRMRB I	8/29/2013	14:53:13	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	AM	<u>E132412050</u>	ALRMRB I	8/29/2013	15:02:10	<u>307649</u>	<u>307710</u>	pd07
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	DP	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:02:35	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	ER	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:02:35	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	AM	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:03:32	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	DP	<u>E132412050</u>	ALRMRB I	8/29/2013	15:03:46	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	ER	<u>E132412050</u>	ALRMRB I	8/29/2013	15:03:46	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	AM	<u>E132412050</u>	96CBC	8/29/2013	15:06:59	<u>307649</u>	<u>307710</u>	pd07
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	DP	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:07:19	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	ER	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:07:19	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	OS	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:14:01	<u>307649</u>	<u>307649</u>	\$731B

Alarm Timer Extended: 45

7907 PEBBLE  
 BROOK CT  
 SFLD

Unit History

POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	~	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:24:01	<u>307649</u>	<u>309399</u>	dt03	BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	CU	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:24:40	<u>307649</u>	<u>307710</u>	pd07	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD Alarm Timer Extended: 45
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	~	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:24:56	<u>307649</u>	<u>308165</u>	dt27	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE P7	<u>731B</u>	UT	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	22:40:39	<u>307649</u>	<u>317896</u>	pd12	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD

2LT Fish

# Unit History

Agency	Group	UnitID	Mileage	Sts	Event	Type	Sub	Date	Time	Emp	Oper	Terminal	Location	Comments
POLICE	P7	<u>007B</u>		LN				8/29/2013	05:20:45	<u>312638</u>	<u>312638</u>	\$007B		
POLICE	P7	<u>007B</u>		AM				8/29/2013	05:20:46	<u>312638</u>	<u>312638</u>	\$007B		
POLICE	P7	<u>007B</u>		UC				8/29/2013	05:20:47	<u>312638</u>	<u>312638</u>	\$007B		
POLICE	P7	<u>007B</u>		DP	<u>E132411591</u>	STA		8/29/2013	12:24:06	<u>312638</u>	<u>303847</u>	pd05		@PS07
POLICE	P7	<u>007B</u>		OS	<u>E132411591</u>	STA		8/29/2013	12:24:07	<u>312638</u>	<u>303847</u>	pd05		@PS07
POLICE	P7	<u>007B</u>		AM	<u>E132411591</u>	STA		8/29/2013	12:45:49	<u>312638</u>	<u>312638</u>	\$007B		
POLICE	P7	<u>007B</u>		DP	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	15:11:58	<u>312638</u>	<u>312638</u>	\$007B		7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE	P7	<u>007B</u>		ER	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	15:11:58	<u>312638</u>	<u>312638</u>	\$007B		7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE	P7	<u>007B</u>		OS	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	15:15:13	<u>312638</u>	<u>312638</u>	\$007B		7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE	P7	<u>007B</u>		~	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	15:25:13	<u>312638</u>	<u>328872</u>	ct09		7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE	P7	<u>007B</u>		CU	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	15:27:26	<u>312638</u>	<u>307710</u>	pd07		7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE	P7	<u>007B</u>		UT				8/29/2013	17:30:03	<u>312638</u>	<u>312638</u>	\$007B		
POLICE	P7	<u>007B</u>		DP	<u>E132412527</u>	STA		8/29/2013	17:41:21	<u>312638</u>	<u>312638</u>	\$007B		PS07
POLICE	P7	<u>007B</u>		OS	<u>E132412527</u>	STA		8/29/2013	17:41:22	<u>312638</u>	<u>312638</u>	\$007B		PS07
POLICE	P7	<u>007B</u>		~	<u>E132412527</u>	STA		8/29/2013	18:41:22	<u>312638</u>	<u>316691</u>	ct04		PS07
POLICE	P7	<u>007B</u>		CU	<u>E132412527</u>	STA		8/29/2013	18:42:58	<u>312638</u>	<u>307710</u>	pd07		PS07
POLICE	P7	<u>007B</u>		AM	<u>E132412527</u>	STA		8/29/2013	21:35:21	<u>312638</u>	<u>312638</u>	\$007B		Alarm Timer Extended: 0
POLICE	P7	<u>007B</u>		LO				8/29/2013	21:35:27	<u>312638</u>	<u>312638</u>	\$007B		

New equipment list for Unit [007B]:

2LT Joca

# Unit History

Agency	Group	UnitID	Mileage	Sts	Event	Type	Sub	Date	Time	Emp	Oper	Terminal	Location	Comments
POLICE	P7	007C		LN				8/29/2013	14:57:58	314840	314840	\$007C		CELL# [REDACTED]
POLICE	P7	007C		AM				8/29/2013	14:57:59	314840	314840	\$007C		CELL# [REDACTED]
POLICE	P7	007C		UC				8/29/2013	14:58:00	314840	314840	\$007C		New equipment list for Unit [007C] :
POLICE	P7	007C		DP	E132412019	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	14:58:15	314840	314840	\$007C	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD	
POLICE	P7	007C		ER	E132412019	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	14:58:16	314840	314840	\$007C	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD	
POLICE	P7	007C		OS	E132412019	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	15:11:08	314840	314840	\$007C	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD	
POLICE	P7	007C		~	E132412019	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	15:21:08	314840	328872	ct09	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD	
POLICE	P7	007C		CU	E132412019	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	15:21:17	314840	307710	pd07	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD	Alarm Timer Extended: 45
POLICE	P7	007C		UT				8/29/2013	21:48:18	314840	314840	\$007C		
POLICE	P7	007C		DP	E132413137	DISORD	I	8/29/2013	22:01:02	314840	314840	\$007C		
POLICE	P7	007C		OS	E132413137	DISORD	I	8/29/2013	22:01:03	314840	314840	\$007C		
POLICE	P7	007C		~	E132413137	DISORD	I	8/29/2013	22:11:03	314840	313524	pd03		
POLICE	P7	007C		CU	E132413137	DISORD	I	8/29/2013	22:21:18	314840	306524	pd06		Alarm Timer Extended: 30
POLICE	P7	007C		AM	E132413137	DISORD	I	8/29/2013	22:27:10	314840	314840	\$007C		
POLICE	P7	007C		DP	E132413313	STA		8/29/2013	23:04:49	314840	314840	\$007C	6140 ROLLING RD SFLD: @PS07	ON PORTABLE
POLICE	P7	007C		OS	E132413313	STA		8/29/2013	23:04:50	314840	314840	\$007C	6140 ROLLING RD SFLD: @PS07	
POLICE	P7	007C		~	E132413313	STA		8/30/2013	00:04:50	314840	317207	ct00	6140 ROLLING RD SFLD: @PS07	
POLICE	P7	007C		CU	E132413313	STA		8/30/2013	00:05:05	314840	317083	pd12	6140 ROLLING RD SFLD: @PS07	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
POLICE	P7	007C		AM	E132413313	STA		8/30/2013	01:34:46	314840	314840	\$007C		
POLICE	P7	007C		LO				8/30/2013	01:34:55	314840	314840	\$007C		

LT Manzo

# Unit History

Agency	Group	UnitID	Mileage	Sts	Event	Type	Sub	Date	Time	Emp	Oper	Terminal	Location	Comments
POLICE	P7	<u>CM70</u>		LN				8/29/2013	06:27:59	305326	305326	\$CM70		
POLICE	P7	<u>CM70</u>		AM				8/29/2013	06:28:00	305326	305326	\$CM70		
POLICE	P7	<u>CM70</u>		UC				8/29/2013	06:28:01	305326	305326	\$CM70		New equipment list for Unit [CM70] :
POLICE	P7	<u>CM70</u>		UC				8/29/2013	06:56:24	305326	305326	\$CM70		Unit [CM70] Inf Issue Qty 115938337: where a.LICENSI
POLICE	P7	<u>CM70</u>		UC				8/29/2013	06:56:24	305326	305326	\$CM70		FCM4.QV.LIC [REDACTED] LIT/PC.LIS/VA.
POLICE	P7	<u>CM70</u>		UC				8/29/2013	06:56:24	305326	305326	\$CM70		Unit [CM70] Inf Issue Qty
POLICE	P7	<u>CM70</u>		DP	E132410658	STA		8/29/2013	07:05:50	305326	305326	\$CM70		115938336;FCM4.00000.290102487.QV.VA02901M4.LIC
POLICE	P7	<u>CM70</u>		OS	E132410658	STA		8/29/2013	07:05:51	305326	305326	\$CM70		
POLICE	P7	<u>CM70</u>		AM	E132410658	STA		8/29/2013	07:32:48	305326	305326	\$CM70		
POLICE	P7	<u>CM70</u>		DP	E132411146	STA		8/29/2013	09:34:44	305326	305326	\$CM70		
POLICE	P7	<u>CM70</u>		OS	E132411146	STA		8/29/2013	09:34:45	305326	305326	\$CM70		
POLICE	P7	<u>CM70</u>		~	E132411146	STA		8/29/2013	10:34:45	305326	308050	psup		
POLICE	P7	<u>CM70</u>		CU	E132411146	STA		8/29/2013	10:36:25	305326	315812	pd05		Alarm Timer Extended: 0
POLICE	P7	<u>CM70</u>		AM	E132411146	STA		8/29/2013	15:14:06	305326	305326	\$CM70		Preempt
POLICE	P7	<u>CM70</u>		DP	E132412019	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	15:14:06	305326	305326	\$CM70		
POLICE	P7	<u>CM70</u>		UC	E132411146	STA		8/29/2013	15:14:06	305326	305326	\$CM70		7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD Preempt
POLICE	P7	<u>CM70</u>		ER	E132412019	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	15:14:08	305326	305326	\$CM70		
POLICE	P7	<u>CM70</u>		OS	E132412019	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	15:28:31	305326	307710	pd07		7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE	P7	<u>CM70</u>		UT				8/29/2013	22:01:47	305326	305326	\$CM70		

Unit History

POLICE P7 CM70 LO 8/29/2013 22:02:43 305326 305326 \$CM70

Capt Hill

# Unit History

Agency	Group	UnitID	Mileage	Sts	Event	Type	Sub	Date	Time	Emp	Oper	Terminal	Location	Comments
POLICE	P7	<u>CM07</u>		LN				8/29/2013	07:48:59	<u>314649</u>	<u>314649</u>	\$CM07		
POLICE	P7	<u>CM07</u>		AM				8/29/2013	07:49:00	<u>314649</u>	<u>314649</u>	\$CM07		
POLICE	P7	<u>CM07</u>		UC				8/29/2013	07:49:01	<u>314649</u>	<u>314649</u>	\$CM07		New equipment list for Unit [CM07]:
POLICE	P7	<u>CM07</u>		DP	<u>E132410917</u>	STA		8/29/2013	08:26:25	<u>314649</u>	<u>314649</u>	\$CM07		
POLICE	P7	<u>CM07</u>		OS	<u>E132410917</u>	STA		8/29/2013	08:26:26	<u>314649</u>	<u>314649</u>	\$CM07		
POLICE	P7	<u>CM07</u>		~	<u>E132410917</u>	STA		8/29/2013	09:26:26	<u>314649</u>	<u>301207</u>	rd01		
POLICE	P7	<u>CM07</u>		CU	<u>E132410917</u>	STA		8/29/2013	09:26:38	<u>314649</u>	<u>314778</u>	pd05		Alarm Timer Extended: 0
POLICE	P7	<u>CM07</u>		AM	<u>E132410917</u>	STA		8/29/2013	15:36:43	<u>314649</u>	<u>318633</u>	pd12		Preempt
POLICE	P7	<u>CM07</u>		UC	<u>E132410917</u>	STA		8/29/2013	15:36:43	<u>314649</u>	<u>318633</u>	pd12		Preempt
POLICE	P7	<u>CM07</u>		UT	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	22:40:39	<u>314649</u>	<u>317896</u>	pd12		7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT
POLICE	P7	<u>CM07</u>		AM	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	23:38:08	<u>314649</u>	<u>317083</u>	pd12		SFLD

PFC Kunstel

# Unit History

Agency	Group	UnitID	Mileage	Sis	Event	Type	Sub	Date	Time	Emp	Oper	Terminal	Location	Comments
POLICE	P9	<u>K910</u>		LN				8/29/2013	11:40:35	<u>309399</u>	<u>309399</u>	pd02	ALEX: @1495 NB PRI TELEGRAPH RD	Alarm Timer Extended: 35
POLICE	P9	<u>K910</u>		AV				8/29/2013	11:40:36	<u>309399</u>	<u>309399</u>	pd02	ALEX: @1495 NB PRI TELEGRAPH RD	New equipment list for Unit [K910] : K9 PTRL+D:1
POLICE	P2	<u>K910</u>		DP	<u>E132411324</u>	TP		8/29/2013	11:40:36	<u>309447</u>	<u>309447</u>	pd08	ALEX: @1495 NB PRI TELEGRAPH RD	
POLICE	P2	<u>K910</u>		UT				8/29/2013	11:40:36	<u>309447</u>	<u>309447</u>	pd08	ALEX: @1495 NB PRI TELEGRAPH RD	
POLICE	P2	<u>K910</u>		ER	<u>E132411324</u>	TP		8/29/2013	11:40:37	<u>309447</u>	<u>309447</u>	pd08	ALEX: @1495 NB PRI TELEGRAPH RD	
POLICE	P9	<u>K910</u>		UC				8/29/2013	11:40:37	<u>309399</u>	<u>309399</u>	pd02	ALEX: @1495 NB PRI TELEGRAPH RD	Alarm Timer Extended: 35
POLICE	P2	<u>K910</u>		CU	<u>E132411324</u>	TP		8/29/2013	11:44:08	<u>309399</u>	<u>309399</u>	pd02	ALEX: @1495 NB PRI TELEGRAPH RD	Alarm Timer Extended: 35
POLICE	P2	<u>K910</u>		OS	<u>E132411324</u>	TP		8/29/2013	12:06:16	<u>327087</u>	<u>327087</u>	pd08	ALEX: @1495 NB PRI TELEGRAPH RD	
POLICE	P2	<u>K910</u>		~	<u>E132411324</u>	TP		8/29/2013	12:16:16	<u>309399</u>	<u>309399</u>	pd02	ALEX: @1495 NB PRI TELEGRAPH RD	
POLICE	P2	<u>K910</u>		CU	<u>E132411324</u>	TP		8/29/2013	12:17:03	<u>327087</u>	<u>327087</u>	pd08	ALEX: @1495 NB PRI TELEGRAPH RD	Alarm Timer Extended: 45
POLICE	P2	<u>K910</u>		CU	<u>E132411324</u>	TP		8/29/2013	12:18:07	<u>327087</u>	<u>327087</u>	pd08	ALEX: @1495 NB PRI TELEGRAPH RD	Alarm Timer Extended: 45
POLICE	P2	<u>K910</u>		CU	<u>E132411324</u>	TP		8/29/2013	12:39:43	<u>327087</u>	<u>327087</u>	pd08	ALEX: @1495 NB PRI TELEGRAPH RD	Alarm Timer Extended: 30
POLICE	P2	<u>K910</u>		~	<u>E132411324</u>	TP		8/29/2013	13:09:16	<u>303847</u>	<u>303847</u>	pd05	ALEX: @1495 NB PRI TELEGRAPH RD	
POLICE	P2	<u>K910</u>		UE	<u>E132411324</u>	TP		8/29/2013	13:15:42	<u>308280</u>	<u>308280</u>	\$K910	ALEX: @1495 NB PRI TELEGRAPH RD	WITH K9 MAX.. CELL
POLICE	P9	<u>K910</u>		UU	<u>E132411324</u>	TP		8/29/2013	13:15:42	<u>308280</u>	<u>308280</u>	\$K910	ALEX: @1495 NB PRI TELEGRAPH RD	New equipment list for Unit [K910] : K9 PTRL+D:1
POLICE	P9	<u>K910</u>		UC	<u>E132411324</u>	TP		8/29/2013	13:15:43	<u>308280</u>	<u>308280</u>	\$K910	ALEX: @1495 NB PRI TELEGRAPH RD	
POLICE	P9	<u>K910</u>		AM	<u>E132411324</u>	TP		8/29/2013	13:16:08	<u>308280</u>	<u>308280</u>	\$K910	ALEX: @1495 NB PRI TELEGRAPH RD	
POLICE	P9	<u>K910</u>		UT				8/29/2013	13:16:08	<u>308280</u>	<u>308280</u>	\$K910	ALEX: @1495 NB PRI TELEGRAPH RD	
POLICE	P9	<u>K910</u>		DP	<u>E132411773</u>	MISC		8/29/2013	13:24:09	<u>308280</u>	<u>308280</u>	\$K910	ALEX: @1495 NB PRI TELEGRAPH RD	

Unit History

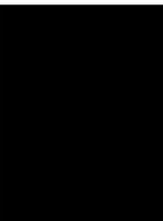
POLICE P9	<u>K910</u>	OS	<u>E132411773</u>	MISC	8/29/2013	13:24:10	<u>308280</u>	<u>308280</u>	\$K910	
POLICE P9	<u>K910</u>	~	<u>E132411773</u>	MISC	8/29/2013	14:24:10	<u>308280</u>	<u>306574</u>	ct23	
POLICE P9	<u>K910</u>	CU	<u>E132411773</u>	MISC	8/29/2013	14:24:21	<u>308280</u>	<u>309447</u>	pd03	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
POLICE P9	<u>K910</u>	AM	<u>E132411773</u>	MISC	8/29/2013	14:55:52	<u>308280</u>	<u>308280</u>	\$K910	
POLICE P7	<u>K910</u>	DP	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:01:52	<u>308280</u>	<u>308280</u>	\$K910	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE P7	<u>K910</u>	ER	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:01:52	<u>308280</u>	<u>308280</u>	\$K910	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE P7	<u>K910</u>	UT			8/29/2013	15:01:52	<u>308280</u>	<u>308280</u>	\$K910	
POLICE P7	<u>K910</u>	OS	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:11:55	<u>308280</u>	<u>308280</u>	\$K910	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE P7	<u>K910</u>	~	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:21:55	<u>308280</u>	<u>301207</u>	pd04	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE P7	<u>K910</u>	CU	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:24:48	<u>308280</u>	<u>307710</u>	pd07	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE P7	<u>K910</u>	~	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:24:56	<u>308280</u>	<u>308165</u>	ct27	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE P9	<u>K910</u>	UT			8/29/2013	21:51:41	<u>308280</u>	<u>308280</u>	\$K910	
POLICE P9	<u>K910</u>	LO			8/29/2013	22:24:40	<u>308280</u>	<u>308280</u>	\$K910	
POLICE P9	<u>K910</u>	LN			8/29/2013	22:28:39	<u>308280</u>	<u>308280</u>	\$K910	
POLICE P9	<u>K910</u>	AM			8/29/2013	22:28:40	<u>308280</u>	<u>308280</u>	\$K910	
POLICE P9	<u>K910</u>	UC			8/29/2013	22:28:41	<u>308280</u>	<u>308280</u>	\$K910	

WITH K9 MAX.. CELL  
 WITH K9 MAX.. CELL  
 New equipment list for Unit  
 [K910] : K9 PTRL+D:1

MPO Record

# Unit History

Agency	Group	UnitID	Mileage	Sts	Event	Type	Sub	Date	Time	Emp	Oper	Terminal	Location	Comments
POLICE	P9	K907		LN				8/29/2013	11:41:05	301389	301389	\$K907		WITH K9 COMAK CELL# [REDACTED]
POLICE	P9	K907		AM				8/29/2013	11:41:06	301389	301389	\$K907		WITH K9 COMAK CELL# [REDACTED]
POLICE	P9	K907		UC				8/29/2013	11:41:07	301389	301389	\$K907		New equipment list for Unit [K907] : K9 PTRL+D:1, BEAN:1, RIFLEQ:1
POLICE	P2	K907		DP	E132411324	TP		8/29/2013	11:41:49	301389	301389	\$K907	ALEX: @1495 NB PRI TELEGRAPH RD	
POLICE	P2	K907		ER	E132411324	TP		8/29/2013	11:41:49	301389	301389	\$K907	ALEX: @1495 NB PRI TELEGRAPH RD	
POLICE	P2	K907		UT				8/29/2013	11:41:49	301389	301389	\$K907		WITH K9 COMAK CELL# [REDACTED]
POLICE	P2	K907		CU	E132411324	TP		8/29/2013	11:44:08	301389	309399	pd02	ALEX: @1495 NB PRI TELEGRAPH RD	Alarm Timer Extended: 35
POLICE	P2	K907		OS	E132411324	TP		8/29/2013	12:16:54	301389	301389	\$K907	ALEX: @1495 NB PRI TELEGRAPH RD	
POLICE	P2	K907		CU	E132411324	TP		8/29/2013	12:17:03	301389	327087	pd08	ALEX: @1495 NB PRI TELEGRAPH RD	Alarm Timer Extended: 45
POLICE	P2	K907		CU	E132411324	TP		8/29/2013	12:18:07	301389	327087	pd08	ALEX: @1495 NB PRI TELEGRAPH RD	Alarm Timer Extended: 45
POLICE	P2	K907		CU	E132411324	TP		8/29/2013	12:39:43	301389	327087	pd08	ALEX: @1495 NB PRI TELEGRAPH RD	Alarm Timer Extended: 30
POLICE	P2	K907		AM	E132411324	TP		8/29/2013	13:06:27	301389	301389	\$K907		
POLICE	P9	K907		UT				8/29/2013	13:06:27	301389	301389	\$K907		
POLICE	P9	K907		DP	E132411775	MISC		8/29/2013	13:24:55	301389	301389	\$K907		
POLICE	P9	K907		OS	E132411775	MISC		8/29/2013	13:24:56	301389	301389	\$K907		
POLICE	P9	K907		~	E132411775	MISC		8/29/2013	14:24:56	301389	300530	cd01		
POLICE	P9	K907		CU	E132411775	MISC		8/29/2013	14:26:08	301389	309447	pd03		
POLICE	P9	K907		AM	E132411775	MISC		8/29/2013	14:55:41	301389	301389	\$K907		
POLICE	P7	K907		DP	E132412019	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	14:57:03	301389	301389	\$K907	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
POLICE	P7	K907		ER	E132412019	DOMDIS	I	8/29/2013	14:57:03	301389	301389	\$K907	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD	



Alarm Timer Extended: 0

Unit History

POLICE P7	<u>K907</u>	UT		8/29/2013	14:57:03	<u>301389</u>	<u>301389</u>	\$K907	
									7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE P7	<u>K907</u>	OS	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:13:35	<u>301389</u>	<u>301389</u>	\$K907
									7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE P7	<u>K907</u>	~	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:23:35	<u>301389</u>	<u>301207</u>	pd04
									7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE P7	<u>K907</u>	CU	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:24:46	<u>301389</u>	<u>307710</u>	pd07
									7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE P7	<u>K907</u>	~	<u>E132412019</u>	DOMDIS I	8/29/2013	15:24:56	<u>301389</u>	<u>308165</u>	cd27
									7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD
POLICE P9	<u>K907</u>	UT			8/29/2013	18:39:53	<u>301389</u>	<u>301389</u>	\$K907
									STA 7
POLICE P9	<u>K907</u>	DP	<u>E132412766</u>	MISC	8/29/2013	19:39:17	<u>301389</u>	<u>301389</u>	\$K907
									STA 7
POLICE P9	<u>K907</u>	OS	<u>E132412766</u>	MISC	8/29/2013	19:39:18	<u>301389</u>	<u>301389</u>	\$K907
									STA 7
POLICE P9	<u>K907</u>	~	<u>E132412766</u>	MISC	8/29/2013	20:39:18	<u>301389</u>	<u>304688</u>	fd01
									STA 7
POLICE P9	<u>K907</u>	CU	<u>E132412766</u>	MISC	8/29/2013	20:39:52	<u>301389</u>	<u>313524</u>	pd03
									Alarm Timer Extended: 0
POLICE P9	<u>K907</u>	AM	<u>E132412766</u>	MISC	8/29/2013	22:15:45	<u>301389</u>	<u>301389</u>	\$K907

Medic

# Unit History

Agency Group	UnitID	Mileage	Sts	Event	Type	Sub	Date	Time	Emp	Oper	Terminal	Location	Comments
FIRE	F1	<u>M435</u>	0	DP	<u>E132410248</u>	ACCIMF	8/29/2013	03:25:15	47469 , 50875 , 80110435	303357	fd01	SOUTHRUN RD/JOVIN CIR SFLD	
FIRE	F1	<u>M435</u>		ER	<u>E132410248</u>	ACCIMF	8/29/2013	03:26:25	80110435 , 47469 , 50875	<u>80110435</u>	\$M435	SOUTHRUN RD/JOVIN CIR SFLD	
FIRE	F1	<u>M435</u>		OS	<u>E132410248</u>	ACCIMF	8/29/2013	03:32:09	80110435 , 47469 , 50875	<u>80110435</u>	\$M435	SOUTHRUN RD/JOVIN CIR SFLD	
FIRE	F1	<u>M435</u>		AR	<u>E132410248</u>	ACCIMF	8/29/2013	03:34:33	80110435 , 47469 , 50875	<u>80110435</u>	\$M435		
FIRE	F1	<u>M435</u>	0	AR		ACCIMF	8/29/2013	03:34:37	47469 , 50875 , 80110435	999990	fxcomlvps02		
FIRE	F1	<u>M435</u>		AQ			8/29/2013	03:39:20	80110435 , 47469 , 50875	<u>80110435</u>	\$M435		435
FIRE	F1	<u>M435</u>		UE			8/29/2013	06:25:40	80110435 , 47469 , 50892	<u>80110435</u>	\$M435		
FIRE	F1	<u>M435</u>		UU			8/29/2013	06:25:41	80110435 , 47469 , 50892	<u>80110435</u>	\$M435		435
FIRE	F1	<u>M435</u>		UE			8/29/2013	06:27:21	80110435 , 50342 , 50892	<u>80110435</u>	\$M435		
FIRE	F1	<u>M435</u>		UU			8/29/2013	06:27:21	80110435 , 50342 , 50892	<u>80110435</u>	\$M435		
FIRE	F1	<u>M435</u>		UC			8/29/2013	06:27:22	80110435 , 50342 , 50892	<u>80110435</u>	\$M435		435

New equipment list for Unit [M435] :

New equipment list for Unit [M435] :



Unit History

FIRE F4	<u>M435</u>	~	<u>E132412211</u>	SHOTF	8/29/2013	17:46:31	<u>50892,</u> <u>80110435</u>	<u>307135</u>	Sd01	BROOK CT SFLD	
FIRE F4	<u>M435</u>	CU	<u>E132412211</u>	SHOTF	8/29/2013	17:46:41	<u>50342,</u> <u>50892,</u> <u>80110435</u>	<u>309272</u>	Fd04	7907 PEBBLE BROOK CT SFLD	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
FIRE F4	<u>M435</u>	AR	<u>E132412211</u>	SHOTF	8/29/2013	18:29:39	<u>50342,</u> <u>50892,</u> <u>80110435</u>	<u>50342</u>	\$M435		
FIRE F1	<u>M435</u>	UT			8/29/2013	18:29:39	<u>50342,</u> <u>50892,</u> <u>80110435</u>	<u>50342</u>	\$M435		
FIRE F1	<u>M435</u>	AQ			8/29/2013	18:50:00	<u>50342,</u> <u>50892,</u> <u>80110435</u>	<u>50342</u>	\$M435	435	
FIRE F1	<u>M435</u>	0	DP	<u>E132413104</u>	ACCMF	8/29/2013	21:30:46	<u>50342,</u> <u>50892,</u> <u>80110435</u>	<u>304688</u>	Fd01	BURKE CENTRE PKVY/BURKE COMMONS RD BRKE
FIRE F1	<u>M435</u>		ER	<u>E132413104</u>	ACCMF	8/29/2013	21:32:25	<u>50342,</u> <u>50892,</u> <u>80110435</u>	<u>50342</u>	\$M435	BURKE CENTRE PKVY/BURKE COMMONS RD BRKE
FIRE F1	<u>M435</u>		OS	<u>E132413104</u>	ACCMF	8/29/2013	21:38:24	<u>50342,</u> <u>50892,</u> <u>80110435</u>	<u>50342</u>	\$M435	BURKE CENTRE PKVY/BURKE COMMONS RD BRKE
FIRE F1	<u>M435</u>		AR	<u>E132413104</u>	ACCMF	8/29/2013	21:54:40	<u>50342,</u> <u>50892,</u> <u>80110435</u>	<u>50342</u>	\$M435	
FIRE F1	<u>M435</u>	0	RL		ACCMF	8/29/2013	21:54:52	<u>50342,</u> <u>50892,</u> <u>80110435</u>	<u>999990</u>	Ffxcomlvp02	@432
FIRE F1	<u>M435</u>	0	AR		ACCMF	8/29/2013	21:54:53	<u>50342,</u> <u>50892,</u> <u>80110435</u>	<u>999990</u>	Ffxcomlvp02	@432
FIRE F1	<u>M435</u>	435	RB		Relocate Back Un	8/29/2013	22:02:52	<u>50342,</u> <u>50892,</u> <u>80110435</u>	<u>999990</u>	Ffxcomlvp02	435
FIRE F1	<u>M435</u>	0	AR		ACCMF	8/29/2013	22:02:53	<u>50342,</u> <u>50892,</u> <u>80110435</u>	<u>999990</u>	Ffxcomlvp02	435
FIRE F1	<u>M435</u>		AQ			8/29/2013	22:43:12	<u>50342,</u> <u>50892,</u> <u>80110435</u>	<u>50342</u>	\$M435	435

Relocate  
Unit:Relocate to  
station(432)

Relocate Back  
Unit:Relocate back  
to station(435)

---

**From:** Smith, David M.  
**To:** Byrd, Douglas  
**CC:** Prudhum, Ramarr; Holland, Bryan; Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 10/21/2013 2:09:55 PM  
**Subject:** OIS

Doug,

Can you please forward the below listed FCPD officers training records to 2LT Bryan Holland and Detective John Farrell of the Cold Case Squad? These individuals were involved in the department's most recent officer involved shooting and the training records are needed for the subsequent investigation. Please accommodate any further request that 2LT Holland or Detective Farrell may have in reference to this incident pertaining to training records, etc.

Thanks,  
Dave

Captain David M. Smith  
Fairfax County Police Department  
Fairfax County Criminal Justice Academy, Assistant Director  


---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 21, 2013 2:03 PM  
**To:** Smith, David M.  
**Cc:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** FW: OIS

Capt.,

Per our phone conversation, can you please assist us in gathering the following request for our most recent OIS.

Thank you

*Bryan*

Bryan W. Holland, Second Lieutenant  
Cold Case Squad  
Fairfax County Police  


---

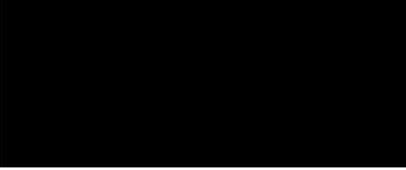
**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Monday, October 21, 2013 11:13 AM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Subject:** OIS

Can you see if the academy can get someone to assist me with this request. I need training records for the following officers:

Rodney Barnes  
Adam Torres  
David Neil  
Ben Kushner  
David Parker

Thanks!!!!

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030





---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**To:** Schaible, Lance  
**Sent:** 9/26/2013 9:46:31 AM  
**Subject:** OIS

Can you give me a call reference shooting last month - Thanks!



---

**From:** Quinn, Karol  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/26/2013 3:55:57 PM  
**Subject:** Parker Interview 2  
**Attachments:** Parker Interview 2.docx

**Fairfax County Police**

Case Number: 2013-2410242

Transcribed on September 26, 2013

\*\*\*\*\*

FARRELL: September 25<sup>th</sup> 1604 hours at CIB Detectives Farrell and Flanagan uh interviewing PFC David Parker regarding a officer involved shooting that occurred on August 29<sup>th</sup> 2013. If you would just please state your name for the recording.

PARKER: David Parker.

FARRELL: Ok and um I've explained to you that we have some follow up questions regarding uh an interview that was conducted of you the night of the event, is that correct?

PARKER: That's correct.

FARRELL: And you had a opportunity just to sort of skim the transcript briefly.

PARKER: I did.

FARRELL: Ok, um before I get in to my questions was there anything that you've thought of or remembered or anything that you wanted to add that um you think is important for us to know since this has occurred?

PARKER: Um, no I don't think so.

FARRELL: Ok um and on the date in question um you responded to the event um initially you were with uh Officer Kushner?

PARKER: Correct.

FARRELL: And uh you received information over the radio?

PARKER: Yes.

FARRELL: Ok and was there information via CAD that you had access to also?

PARKER: Uh we would have pulled the event up um to, to add on to the call um the, over the radio is when um I believe it was Office Neil said, was on a domestic dispute call and that's when he said that um there was um a subject and he said he had a gun and he wasn't afraid to use it um which immediately set off alarms in our heads so we were down um in Lorton uh behind the Burger King at Lorton and Silverbrook Road and uh that's when Ben and I both decided we should respond there because I, I'm the only guy on Days A with a patrol rifle so we started for the, the scene.

FARRELL: Ok. When you arrive on scene um you take a position behind a, a vehicle in front of the residence is that correct?

PARKER: A maroon van, yes.

FARRELL: Ok um from when you arrive on scene until when you take that position do you receive any information from people on scene, are you briefed by anybody or is all the information you have from the CAD and the radio at that point?

PARKER: Just the CAD and the radio.

FARRELL: Ok um at any point while you're there does anybody come over and formally brief you or provide you any more information or is it all from that point direct observation from what you're hearing and, and seeing?

PARKER: Just over the radio and what I'm, what I'm witnessing, what I'm seeing myself. Nobody briefed me if that's what you mean.

FARRELL: Ok um when you're in that position of cover did you hear Officer Torres speak at all to Geer or make any statements while the event was going on?

PARKER: No.

FARRELL: Ok. Were you in a position to observe his demeanor prior to the shooting?

PARKER: Torres?

FARRELL: Um hm.

PARKER: Yes.

FARRELL: And can you describe that for me?

PARKER: Uh he had his gun drawn and pointed at the subject um Mr. Geer for the entire time we were there.

FARRELL: All right. Did you notice anything else about him? Torres?

PARKER: Um not really I was more concerned at where I was at um he was, he would be maybe fifteen feet in front of me and about three, three feet to the left perhaps. My concern was that if, if a gunfight was to take that Torres is, would, there would be a crossfire problem between Torres and I because I was behind Torres and Torres was like up in front of me and to the left so I was um I mostly saw Torres's back and the side of his profile for the, the entire time we were there.

FARRELL: Ok.

PARKER: Cause he didn't turn around to me while he was there.

FARRELL: So you were just concerned if he would have moved to his right that potentially there would be a crossfire INAUDIBLE

PARKER: Right, he would have been in the line of fire.

FARRELL: Ok um can you describe uh Mr. Geer's demeanor?

PARKER: Um somewhat agitated um near, right, as we neared the conclusion of, of what happened he seemed to um, he came across to me as almost um becoming arrogant that we couldn't

come in his house um he had food and supplies for months and he could stay in there and we couldn't come and, and then he started to I, it seemed to me as if he was trying to turn the situation around and be the one in control by telling us that uh if we were to uh I think he was talking about me and, and Ben Kushner and possibly even Torres cause he was talking to Rodney, Rodney was, had a very good rapport going with him, uh Officer Barnes um and he would, he would tell officer Barnes that if we would go back to um a position further back that he would be willing to come out and, and, and talk to Officer Barnes and, one on one um officer Barnes told him that we weren't really, you know we couldn't do that um but he would like to come out and talk to him and uh and he asked if he was going to be put in handcuffs when he came out and Officer Barnes um started to explain I think that for his safety and our safety that he would be and um and then that's the, that's when Mr. Geer said he wasn't coming out um and at, I think there was more dialog about how he was going to go get, get a glass of water, he was thirsty and if he went and closed the door we wouldn't know what he was doing um and it was just, it was a long, it was a long conversation with Officer Barnes mostly Officer Barnes trying to convince him to come out and and continue his rapport with him um and I don't know if I mentioned in here but at one point um there was a subject behind us who I believe was a friend of his that yelled out to him um to Mr. Geer um and told him that uh something to the effect that we had just, we just talked today about playing golf and you don't want to do this and he hollered something back to him you know that it's um and I can't remember the exact words but it was, he basically broke the rapport that Officer Barnes had with him and, and Officer Barnes,

or Rodney Barnes had to reestablish it um I don't know why that, the, the guy was, he was behind the line I think that uh I don't know if it was a supervisor or what had set up to protect the scene um but that was the only interruption other than that.

FARRELL: Were you concerned about the subject going back in to the house?

PARKER: Yes.

FARRELL: What was your concern?

PARKER: Um the report that we had on the radio that um he had uh hand guns and a long gun in, inside the house.

FARRELL: Ok.

PARKER: And uh we got there and saw that he had, the domestic dispute had escalated to the point that he was throwing his um well, well at the time I believed and I guess it's confirmed, was his, his girlfriend's belongings out in to the front yard that that's a little bit than a than just a regular argument so he was become, or he had been heated.

FARRELL: From when you arrived on scene until the time when the shots fired uh was there a change in the subject's demeanor?

PARKER: Uh like I said at the beginning I think he became, it, it seemed like it became almost arrogant like he was in control of the situation.

FARRELL: Ok.

PARKER: Um but as far as raising his voice or screaming or anything there was no, nothing like that.

FARRELL: So it was, was it calm the conversation INAUDIBLE?

PARKER: Conversational, yeah it was um conversational and then like I said he would, he would say if we would move back he would

consider coming out um and then when we would, when Officer Barnes told him we couldn't do that um it, it, felt like, it felt like the rapport kind of slipped a little bit and then he got it back and but it, it wasn't a screaming match by any means.

FARRELL: Ok um.

PARKER: In fact I think even Officer Barnes was asking about his employment and you know just making conversation with him trying to keep him focused on him.

FARRELL: Ok um I know we went in to depth in the, in the initial interview about um where his hands were at the time of the shooting. Was there any other movement that you observed um maybe not his hands but his upper body or any other movement involving him?

PARKER: At the point of the shot?

FARRELL: Yes.

PARKER: No.

FARRELL: Ok. What about uh prior to that?

PARKER: Um, there was I think one or two occasions when he said he was going to scratch his nose and he brought his hand down slowly and scratched his nose and put it back up.

FARRELL: Ok. Any other movement besides the hands coming down?

PARKER: Not that I recall no.

FARRELL: All right um were you wearing glasses or shooting glasses? It's referenced in there um that you had glasses on.

PARKER: I probably had my Oakley sun glasses on.

FARRELL: Ok. So no problems with eyes or your ability?

PARKER: No.

FARRELL: To observe INAUDIBLE

PARKER: No they were, they're not prescription they're just Oakley uh, the strike frames.

FARRELL: Ok um and then after the shots fired um my understanding is that uh Torres and Barnes moved to the side of the residence and you also move over there?

PARKER: Uh, well first I ducked down when um Mr. Geer uh was shot and fell back inside the house and slammed the door um and Ben was on my right, Ben Kushner was in the other side of the parking lot on the well to the right of me and he said um hey Dave he's got long guns in there which was a very good thing he said that because I was in a bad spot if he was, if the subject had run up to the top stairs up to the top of his house he would have been looking right down on me behind that red van so at that point um I moved to the left to another vehicle and was down on the ground um realized that cover was no good either and I moved up to um I don't know the house number but it would have been I believe two doorways down from Mr. Geer's.

FARRELL: And there do you meet up with Barnes and Torres?

PARKER: Barnes and Torres were at the, just off of the side of um Mr. Geer's house then there was another door and another door and that's where I was um and I think that's when um Officer Hanidias came up, I think. Cause he was, he was with me there was a while and we had discussed there was going to be a problem if Mr. Geer decided to run out of the house or come out and make a stand if he wasn't fatally injured, that Barnes and Torres were directly in front of us so we were in a, a bad bad spot.

FARRELL: Is there a point where you talk to Torres about firing the shot?

PARKER: No.

FARRELL: Ok.

PARKER: When um we heard, I, there was some crashing around inside of the, Mr. Geer's house um and I think Rod, or Officer Barnes uh relayed that on the radio, I think um and then someone from up the street that was a supervisor said that Torres needed to go back to the command bus or go back to um wherever the staging was, I don't recall what they called it um so he, he came back and made his way back around and went up there and I went up and took a position with Officer Barnes.

FARRELL: Ok um I think, let me INAUDIBLE. So Rodney tells you, or Officer Barnes tells you that Torres fired the shot?

PARKER: Right.

FARRELL: Ok um but you don't actually observe him firing the shot?

PARKER: No it was a complete surprise to me when um I think I said in there that I say saw the, the black spot appear on Mr. Geer's shirt and then hear the crack of the, the gun fire and I, I think I, my, and I know my response was what the fuck. And then I said who shot and I think Ben said it was Torres. And then Rodney confirmed it was Torres when I was up at the doorway with him.

FARRELL: What um, did you have an opportunity to observe Torres's demeanor after the shooting?

PARKER: No but I mean his demeanor and everything, he was holding the ground that, you know, the ground that we had in case Mr. Geer came back out um but I just know what Officer Barnes told me when I went up to take up the position that um Torres left when he went back to the thing he said that Torres um told him, said over and over again that he was sorry.

FARRELL: Ok. Did you get a chance to observe Torres like face to face after the shooting prior to when he goes to the command bus?

PARKER: No, I mean, no, no because he had moved back and then when we all got taken to the station I, I didn't, I haven't seen him since then.

FARRELL: Ok.

PARKER: I didn't even see him at the station so I INAUDIBLE

FARRELL: So in that, when you're moving positions and there's no point where you and him end up where he would even have an opportunity to explain to you or.

PARKER: No we never spoke and I, we never were, I was never close enough to him to have a conversation with him.

FARRELL: Ok um. Do you?

PARKER: Cause when, when they called Torres back to the command bus or whatever it was I didn't want Rodney to be up there by himself so basically when he left I took his position so we never met up and talked or anything.

FARRELL: So after Torres fires the shot who would have been in a position to observe his demeanor or speak with him?

PARKER: Rodney Barnes.

FARRELL: Anybody else? What about, was Hanidias there?

PARKER: Ha, Hanidias was back, I, I don't remember where he came from but I know that he joined me two doorways down from uh Mr. Geer's house.

FARRELL: Ok.

PARKER: And I don't know that uh that uh Erit, or Officer Hanidias would have spoken with Torres unless maybe Torres may have come back to make his way to the command bus and then he would

have been with Erit Hanidias.

FARRELL: Ok.

PARKER: While I moved up to take his position with Rodney or with Officer Barnes so he may have had a conversation with him I don't know.

FARRELL: Did you hear uh, did you hear Torres speak at all at the time shots fired or say anything or?

PARKER: No.

FARRELL: Were you able to observe his, his reaction or?

PARKER: Not a word.

FARRELL: Ok. Do you have any follow up questions?

FLANAGAN: No I don't.

FARRELL: Did you have anything else you wanted to add or?

PARKER: No I think it's INAUDIBLE

FARRELL: All right. That concludes the interview with Officer Parker, PFC Parker at 1619 hours.

\*\*\*\*\*

Transcribed by Karol L. Quinn, Administrative Assistant

---

**From:** Smith, James R.  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/12/2013 7:38:58 AM  
**Subject:** Police shooting

I am going to take the gun, bullet and case to the lab today.  
Det. Jim Smith. Crime Scene

---

**From:** Owens, Matt  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 12/12/2013 9:42:40 AM  
**Subject:** Question

Good Morning John,

When you have a chance, can you give me a call at  regarding your case. I just have a quick question.

Thanks,  
Matt

---

**From:** Deane, Eric  
**To:** Holland, Bryan; Flanagan, Christopher; Farrell, John; Hinson, Jeremy; Bibeault, Daniel; Stallings, Erik S.  
**Sent:** 8/29/2013 8:22:58 PM  
**Subject:** RE:

Can anyone give me a call and let me know a few more details and what code section ya'll want to use?

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 29, 2013 7:31 PM  
**To:** Flanagan, Christopher; Farrell, John; Hinson, Jeremy; Bibeault, Daniel; Stallings, Erik S.  
**Cc:** Deane, Eric; Cory, Eli; Durden, Lucas  
**Subject:** Fw:

John F... Bebo is at Sta, jeremy and Erik are enr too for interviews.. Once I get more cleared I'll send them to sta. Deane is doing S/W..

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 29, 2013 07:11 PM  
**To:** Smith, James R.; Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Re:

Tks

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Smith, James R.  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 29, 2013 06:58 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John; Holland, Bryan  
**Subject:**

Case recovered.  
Det. Jim Smith. Crime Scene

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**To:** Bauer, Shawn  
**Sent:** 2/28/2014 3:49:45 PM  
**Subject:** RE:

What time is most convenient for you guys...? What time do shifts run from etc...

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



---

**From:** Bauer, Shawn  
**Sent:** Friday, February 28, 2014 3:45 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Re:

Your best bet for next week would be:  
Guckenberger either Monday or Tuesday

Northrop, Depoto, Phillips either Tuesday or Friday

I can't speak for the other guys' schedules.

How do you want to schedule these?

Shawn

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Friday, February 28, 2014 03:32 PM  
**To:** Bauer, Shawn  
**Subject:**

Reference our conversation here are the guys I will need to talk to:

Guckenberger  
Fasci  
Northrup  
Phillips  
Massaro  
Carroll  
Depoto  
Dehaven

Not sure what your work week is looking like but maybe I could talk to 2 or 3 guys a day next week or the week after..

Thanks...!

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

DEF007226



---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**To:** Smith, James R.  
**Sent:** 12/3/2013 4:22:23 PM  
**Subject:** RE:

Awesome - thanks

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



---

**From:** Smith, James R.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 03, 2013 4:22 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Re:

I am writing it but Leads is not cooperating. I will have it complete by Friday.  
Det. Jim Smith. Crime Scene

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 03, 2013 04:20 PM  
**To:** Smith, James R.  
**Subject:**

Hey bro – just wanted to see about your supplement on the Geer case – officer involved shooting off Pebble Brook court. Ray Morrogh is asking for a copy of my file and I wanted to get the police report to him.

Thanks!

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



---

**From:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/3/2013 4:11:27 PM  
**Subject:** RE:

Roger that

-----Original Message-----

From: Farrell, John  
Sent: Tuesday, September 03, 2013 4:10 PM  
To: Holland, Bryan  
Cc: Flanagan, Christopher  
Subject:

Maura Harrington stated that family would be willing to meet with Chief during the day on Thursday or Friday before kids get home from school.

She can be contacted at [REDACTED]

She will be expecting a call on Thursday morning regarding arrangements.

The viewing is tonight and the funeral is tomorrow.

---

**From:** Hill, Joe R.  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/26/2013 10:58:29 AM  
**Subject:** RE:

Done

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 26, 2013 10:56 AM  
**To:** Hill, Joe R.  
**Subject:** Re:

That would be great thx!

---

**From:** Hill, Joe R.  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 26, 2013 10:36 AM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** RE:

John,

I have a 11:30 today and I will be at HQ at 1400 for patrol bureau, so I can meet with you after.

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 26, 2013 9:52 AM  
**To:** Hill, Joe R.  
**Subject:**

Captain Hill –

Hope all is well. We are still working through the officer involved shooting from last month and I had a couple of follow up questions for you. Please let me know when you have time for me to meet up with you.

I have the range tomorrow but am pretty much open next week.

My questions will primarily be about statements the officer may have made at the scene and trying to account for all police personnel who may have been in contact with him immediately after the shooting.

Thanks so much!

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



DEF007230

---

**From:** Hill, Joe R.  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/26/2013 10:36:03 AM  
**Subject:** RE:

John,

I have a 11:30 today and I will be at HQ at 1400 for patrol bureau, so I can meet with you after.

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 26, 2013 9:52 AM  
**To:** Hill, Joe R.  
**Subject:**

Captain Hill –

Hope all is well. We are still working through the officer involved shooting from last month and I had a couple of follow up questions for you. Please let me know when you have time for me to meet up with you.

I have the range tomorrow but am pretty much open next week.

My questions will primarily be about statements the officer may have made at the scene and trying to account for all police personnel who may have been in contact with him immediately after the shooting.

Thanks so much!

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**CC:** Flanagan, Christopher; Smith, James R.  
**Sent:** 9/1/2013 9:54:43 AM  
**Subject:** RE:

Direct on JR meeting you at noon... thank you

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 01, 2013 9:32 AM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Cc:** Flanagan, Christopher; Smith, James R.  
**Subject:**

Lt Holland -

John Geer's mother called and stated that the family wants a copy of all his contacts in his phone in order to contact people for the funeral arrangements which are set for Wednesday.

I would like to see if we could get access to the phone at crime scene and have the contacts electronically downloaded today in order to accomodate her.

Thanks,

John

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**CC:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**Sent:** 8/31/2013 11:25:57 AM  
**Subject:** RE:

Okay-I'll work on that... 4:30 is still good ?

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Saturday, August 31, 2013 11:00 AM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Cc:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**Subject:**

Lt - Chris and I were in the neighborhood of the canvass yesterday and from speaking to the wife of the deceased it sounds like a lot of people were out there watching what happened. I would like to expand the scope of the canvass a bit. I wanted to see if we could get a total of 8 bodies to assist.

Also I will be in the office by 1 but will have to leave by 7 - I forgot that my wife had a commitment tonight.

Thanks.

---

**From:** Morrogh, Ray F.  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/3/2013 9:29:45 AM  
**Subject:** RE:

John,

Good morning ... eleven is good if you can do it....tx ray

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 03, 2013 6:58 AM  
**To:** Morrogh, Ray F.; Ligan, Casey  
**Cc:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**Subject:**

Hello -

We spoke with officer last night and will brief you guys today - Is 1030 or 11 good?

Thanks!

Johnm

---

**From:** Owens, Matt  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 2/10/2014 7:48:43 AM  
**Subject:** RE:

I am available today if that works. Tomorrow is bad due to meetings and prelim. Just let me know a good time for you.

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Friday, February 07, 2014 3:26 PM  
**To:** Owens, Matt  
**Subject:**

If you are around on Mon or Tues - let's get together and touch base on Geer.

---

**From:** Owens, Matt  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 12/12/2013 9:13:36 AM  
**Subject:** RE:  
**Attachments:** OFFICERS INVOLVED WITH JOHN GEER CASE.docx

Good Morning John,

I've added all the IA detectives to the list. I'm sending this back to you in case you received any other responses or had additional names. If this is it, just let me know and I will get it to the county attorney.

Thanks,  
Matt

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 11, 2013 3:20 PM  
**To:** Owens, Matt; Smith, James R.; Holland, Bryan  
**Subject:**

PLEASE SEE IF YOU HAVE ANY ADDITIONS.... [REDACTED] I ONLY HAD 3 BODIES FROM CRIME SCENE - I AM GUESSING THAT MORE PEOPLE WERE THERE.

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

[REDACTED]

OFFICERS INVOLVED WITH JOHN GEER CASE:

JOHN FARRELL

CHRISTOPHER FLANAGAN

JERMEY HINSON

CARA GRIFFITH

BRYAN HOLLAND

JAMES SMITH

SUSAN SHARP

WILLIAM SZUMINSKI

ADAM TORRES

RONDEY BARNES

DAVID NEIL

DAVID KRULL

BENAJMIN KUSHNER

DAVID PARKER

MICHAEL RICCIO

D. LIGENFELTER

M. DANNEMAN

MATT OWENS

CARTER LONGERBEAM

PAUL THOMPSON

K. HORAN

SHAWN BARRETT

ERIC DEANE

WHITE

E. STALLINGS

J. KELLAM

ROBERT BOND

FRED CHAMBERS

DAVENPORT

ELTRINGHAM

JOESPH HILL

RANDAZZO

CAUDLEL

G.L. HAUGH

GUN LEE

COLONEL EDWIN ROESSLER

KUNSTEL

RON MANZO

ERIT HANIDIAS

FISH

QUARTO

JOCA

RYAN ROWSON

J. SORRENTINO

L. SCHIABLE

THOMAS EGGERS

LANCE GUCKENBERGER

DANIEL BIBEALT

CHANTAL COCHRANE

EUGENE KIM

COLIN SMIT

BLAKE ALLBRITTON

SEAN BRODERICK

TED ARNN

CHANTEL COCHRANE

TODD BILLEB

THEA PIRNAT

TONNY KIM

MATT OWENS

JAMES KELLAM (RETIRED)

CRYSTAL LAITINEN

TIMOTHY FORREST

---

**From:** Peters, Charles K  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/30/2013 5:14:01 PM  
**Subject:** RE:

Im tied up all day Weds (jury) and Friday (jdr). Thursday I have misde appeals in the morning then a meeting with a victim at 130. How about 215?

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Monday, September 30, 2013 5:12 PM  
**To:** Peters, Charles K  
**Subject:** RE:

I am tied up tomorrow – my kid broke his arm last week and we have follow up appointment then... I would be avail any other time on WEDS or FRI and any time Thurs before 1600.

Thanks! If not I am avail next week too.

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



---

**From:** Peters, Charles K  
**Sent:** Monday, September 30, 2013 5:10 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** RE:

How does Tuesday afternoon look? As of right now I have traffic in the morning but don't have any prelims.

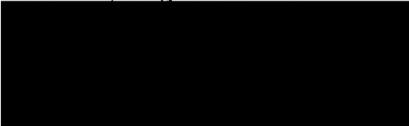
---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 26, 2013 9:53 AM  
**To:** Peters, Charles K  
**Subject:**

Hope all is well – I had a few follow up questions about the Torres case and wanted to also do a taped statement. Let me know if you are around next week so we can arrange for a time that is convenient.

Thanks again!

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



---

**From:** Peters, Charles K  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/30/2013 5:10:22 PM  
**Subject:** RE:

How does Tuesday afternoon look? As of right now I have traffic in the morning but don't have any prelims.

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 26, 2013 9:53 AM  
**To:** Peters, Charles K  
**Subject:**

Hope all is well – I had a few follow up questions about the Torres case and wanted to also do a taped statement. Let me know if you are around next week so we can arrange for a time that is convenient.

Thanks again!

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



---

**From:** Peters, Charles K  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/27/2013 8:23:15 AM  
**Subject:** RE:

Yup – Im here all week. Ill get with you Monday or Tuesday and let you know a good day. I have 2 back to back jury trials next week but one might not go...

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 26, 2013 9:53 AM  
**To:** Peters, Charles K  
**Subject:**

Hope all is well – I had a few follow up questions about the Torres case and wanted to also do a taped statement. Let me know if you are around next week so we can arrange for a time that is convenient.

Thanks again!

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road



---

**From:** Smith, James R.  
**To:** Farrell, John; Owens, Matt; Holland, Bryan; Longerbeam, Carter A.  
**Sent:** 12/11/2013 3:28:22 PM  
**Subject:** RE:

All crime scene personnel that entered the scene or handled evidence have been accounted for.

Lt. Longerbeam was there to provide logistic support.

Detective Jim Smith  
Fairfax County Police  
Crime Scene Section

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 11, 2013 3:20 PM  
**To:** Owens, Matt; Smith, James R.; Holland, Bryan  
**Subject:**

PLEASE SEE IF YOU HAVE ANY ADDITIONS.... [REDACTED] I ONLY HAD 3 BODIES FROM CRIME SCENE - I AM GUESSING THAT MORE PEOPLE WERE THERE.

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

---

**From:** Torres, Adam D.  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 12/17/2013 11:13:31 AM  
**Subject:** RE:

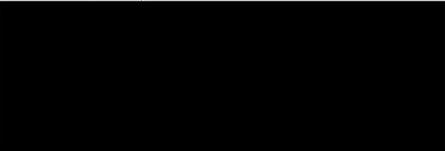
yes, I am on the 3rd floor all day

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 17, 2013 10:48 AM  
**To:** Torres, Adam D.  
**Subject:**

U in today?

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



---

**From:** Bayliss, Brian  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/1/2013 5:21:11 PM  
**Subject:** Re:

I'm here at massey

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 01, 2013 02:44 PM  
**To:** Bayliss, Brian  
**Subject:**

Verizon Motorola 4G LTE – I have password

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



---

**From:** Bayliss, Brian  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/1/2013 3:18:16 PM  
**Subject:** Re:

Ok. Shouldn't be any issues.

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 01, 2013 02:44 PM  
**To:** Bayliss, Brian  
**Subject:**

Verizon Motorola 4G LTE – I have password

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



---

**From:** Cory, Eli  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/1/2013 12:08:09 PM  
**Subject:** Re:

Thanks.

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 01, 2013 12:07 PM  
**To:** Cory, Eli  
**Subject:** Fw:

---

**From:** Desmond, Bill  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 01, 2013 12:04 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** RE:

Approved. Thanks

----- Original message -----

From: "Farrell, John" <[REDACTED]>  
Date: 09/01/2013 11:34 AM (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Desmond, Bill" <[REDACTED]>, "Bayliss, Brian" <[REDACTED]>  
Cc: "Holland, Bryan" <[REDACTED]>  
Subject:

Lt. Desmond -

Brian Bayliss has agreed to meet with me later this evening to extract information from the cell phone of the deceased from the OIS. The family has requested information contained in his phone which they feel they need to arrange his funeral which is supposed to be on Weds.

Brian asked me to notify you to approve his call out - thanks!

John

---

**From:** Cory, Eli  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/1/2013 12:07:35 PM  
**Subject:** Re:

Thanks

----- Original Message -----

From: Farrell, John  
Sent: Sunday, September 01, 2013 12:07 PM  
To: Cory, Eli  
Subject: Re:

DesMond

----- Original Message -----

From: Cory, Eli  
Sent: Sunday, September 01, 2013 12:01 PM  
To: Farrell, John  
Subject: Re:

Anytime bro. Who is the computer forensics supervisor?

----- Original Message -----

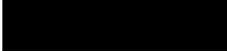
From: Farrell, John  
Sent: Sunday, September 01, 2013 11:45 AM  
To: Cory, Eli  
Subject: Re:

Thx - meeting him at 5ish at cib

----- Original Message -----

From: Cory, Eli  
Sent: Sunday, September 01, 2013 10:47 AM  
To: Farrell, John  
Subject:

Jp,

Brian Bayliss is on call for comp forensics. His number is 

---

**From:** Deane, Eric  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 8/29/2013 9:41:39 PM  
**Subject:** Re:

Ok. Call u in a min.

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 29, 2013 09:36 PM  
**To:** Deane, Eric  
**Subject:**

We are going to use dom via 18.2-57.2..... as the code and see how this looks.

On August 29, 2013, Fairfax County Police officers responded to 7907 Pebble Brook Court in Springfield, Virginia in response to a domestic dispute call from an adult female. The female reported to the call-taker that her boyfriend said he had two handguns, a shotgun and a semi-automatic rifle. She also reported that her boyfriend made suicidal statements and mentioned committing "suicide by cop". When patrol officers arrived, the boyfriend told the officers that he had a weapon in close proximity and threatened to shoot them if they came into his house. For several minutes, as the man stood inside the threshold of the front door, officers positioned outside the residence attempted to persuade him to come outside of the house peacefully. The subject would not comply with their instruction. Officers observed the man lower his hands. A police officer fired one shot at the man. After the shot was fired, the man shut the front door and remained inside the house. Attempts were made to contact the man were unsuccessful. When police entered the home, the man was deceased.

The complainant M.H. was interviewed by Detective J.P. Farrell and stated that she was in a covered relationship with the subject later identified as John Geer. Earlier in the day M.H. and John Geer spoke by telephone and were arguing about their relationship. John Geer began throwing the complainant's belonging out of the house. When the complainant arrived on scene John Geer threw a suitcase at her which struck her in the head. The complainant then called the police.

For items: pls add

"the body of John Geer,"

---

**From:** Desmond, Bill  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/1/2013 12:04:39 PM  
**Subject:** RE:

Approved. Thanks

----- Original message -----

From: "Farrell, John" [REDACTED]  
Date: 09/01/2013 11:34 AM (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Desmond, Bill" <[REDACTED]> "Bayliss, Brian" [REDACTED]  
Cc: "Holland, Bryan" <[REDACTED]>  
Subject:

Lt. Desmond -

Brian Bayliss has agreed to meet with me later this evening to extract information from the cell phone of the deceased from the OIS. The family has requested information contained in his phone which they feel they need to arrange his funeral which is supposed to be on Weds.

Brian asked me to notify you to approve his call out - thanks!

John

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**To:** Owens, Matt  
**Sent:** 11/8/2013 6:57:01 PM  
**Subject:** Re:

No problem

----- Original Message -----

From: Owens, Matt  
Sent: Friday, November 08, 2013 06:49 PM  
To: Farrell, John  
Subject: Re:

Thanks John. Sorry to call you on the Friday of a holiday weekend, but I wanted to make sure we gave him some type of response.

----- Original Message -----

From: Farrell, John  
Sent: Friday, November 08, 2013 06:44 PM  
To: Torres, Adam D.  
Cc: Owens, Matt; Hill, Joe R.  
Subject:

Adam,

Thank you for reaching out and letting me know what happened today. I can't imagine how difficult it must be to have to deal with the rumor mill. I can only represent to you that I have only discussed facts and details of the investigation with my unit and chain of command and the Commonwealth Attorney's office. Unfortunately monday morning quarterbacking seems to be a part of the police culture and often those who know least talk loudest. I do not know what has gone on at other stations roll calls but I have not contributed to those conversations.

You should be able to come to work without feeling "harassed". I would encourage you to promptly report any behavior that you makes you feel unwelcome at work to IA or through your chain of command.

I think it is very important that you continue building a support system. Incident Support Services provides peer support, department psychologists, and referrals. These are the folks that may be able to help you understand what is going on and how to deal with some of the issues that you are dealing with.

I can only promise you that I am committed to conducting a fair complete and impartial investigation. This is a long process and each officer involved shooting investigation is unique. Once the investigation is complete it will be presented to the Commonwealth Attorney for review. It will ultimately be his job to determine if the facts and circumstances surrounding the shooting justified the actions that were taken that day. Unfortunately the investigation is not yet complete and it would be premature and improper for me to make any representations about my findings until that time.

Please continue reaching out as questions arise.

John Farrell

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**To:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**Sent:** 9/3/2013 8:13:44 PM  
**Subject:** Re:

Tomorrow at 1

---

**From:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 03, 2013 05:32 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** RE:

classic

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 03, 2013 5:32 PM  
**To:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**Subject:** Re:

Hahaha - I am used to saying important stuff that everyone ignores - I have a wife and kids.

---

**From:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 03, 2013 05:30 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** RE:

Guess if I had actually read this email I would have found the recordings!

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 03, 2013 2:16 PM  
**To:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**Subject:**

J drive- cold case – homicide – Farrell – police shootings – Geer- folders for Stewart and harrington

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**To:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**Sent:** 9/3/2013 5:32:09 PM  
**Subject:** Re:

Hahaha - I am used to saying important stuff that everyone ignores - I have a wife and kids.

---

**From:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 03, 2013 05:30 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** RE:

Guess if I had actually read this email I would have found the recordings!

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 03, 2013 2:16 PM  
**To:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**Subject:**

J drive- cold case – homicide – Farrell – police shootings – Geer- folders for Stewart and harrington

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** 9/1/2013 10:23:38 AM  
**Subject:** Re:

K

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 01, 2013 10:12 AM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Re:

You may want to pre-alert Flinn in advance so you're not waiting around

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 01, 2013 10:09 AM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Subject:** Re:

Once I get phone - I'll advise and will prolly need computer forensics to come out to scan it

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 01, 2013 09:54 AM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Cc:** Flanagan, Christopher; Smith, James R.  
**Subject:** RE:

Direct on JR meeting you at noon... thank you

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 01, 2013 9:32 AM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Cc:** Flanagan, Christopher; Smith, James R.  
**Subject:**

Lt Holland -

John Geer's mother called and stated that the family wants a copy of all his contacts in his phone in order to contact people for the funeral arrangements which are set for Wednesday.

I would like to see if we could get access to the phone at crime scene and have the contacts electronically downloaded today in order to accomodate her.

Thanks,

John

DEF007254

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** 9/1/2013 10:09:57 AM  
**Subject:** Re:

Once I get phone - I'll advise and will prolly need computer forensics to come out to scan it

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 01, 2013 09:54 AM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Cc:** Flanagan, Christopher; Smith, James R.  
**Subject:** RE:

Direct on JR meeting you at noon... thank you

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 01, 2013 9:32 AM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Cc:** Flanagan, Christopher; Smith, James R.  
**Subject:**

Lt Holland -

John Geer's mother called and stated that the family wants a copy of all his contacts in his phone in order to contact people for the funeral arrangements which are set for Wednesday.

I would like to see if we could get access to the phone at crime scene and have the contacts electronically downloaded today in order to accomodate her.

Thanks,

John

DEF007255

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**To:** Smith, James R.  
**CC:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** 9/1/2013 9:53:44 AM  
**Subject:** Re:

Sounds good

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Smith, James R.  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 01, 2013 09:42 AM  
**To:** Farrell, John; Longerbeam, Carter A.  
**Subject:** Re:

I can meet you at crime scene @noon.

I do not know the phone battery life and have no access to a charger if needed.  
Det. Jim Smith. Crime Scene

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 01, 2013 09:32 AM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**CC:** Flanagan, Christopher; Smith, James R.  
**Subject:**

Lt Holland -

John Geer's mother called and stated that the family wants a copy of all his contacts in his phone in order to contact people for the funeral arrangements which are set for Wednesday.

I would like to see if we could get access to the phone at crime scene and have the contacts electronically downloaded today in order to accomodate her.

Thanks,

John

---

**From:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**To:** Holland, Bryan; Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 1/31/2014 7:06:14 PM  
**Subject:** Re:

If it means anything...I agree 100 percent. We communicate with families in all of our cases throughout the investigation. I think it may undermine our credibility with families if we tell them some things and other police contacts relay other things. I suspect a family would question why the detectives have been in touch with them throughout the case and now their not sharing info that someone else is. I can't think of a reason why the detective wouldn't be the one to give them this info since we're the ones that meet with them when officers are cleared.

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** Friday, January 31, 2014 05:28 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Cc:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**Subject:** Re:

Thank you for the update John .. I agree w/ you and your assessment. We should notify them and keep that line of communication open.

I'll touch base w/ the Captain and Major on Monday to voice those concerns.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Friday, January 31, 2014 03:55 PM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Cc:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**Subject:**

LT. Holland,

I was notified by Ray Morrogh today that the FBI will be the lead federal agency on the Geer shooting. He did not have the name of the agent(s) or US attorney that will be handling the investigation. We discussed notifying the Geer family of the federal review and Mr. Morrogh supported notifying them.

After speaking with you I later met with Captain Russell, Lt. Thompson and Major Smith and advised them (as we discussed) of my plan to call the Geer family. The purpose of the call was to simply update them and not to discuss the issues with the employment records. They felt that it would be necessary to advise Chief Roessler first. I was later advised by Lt. Thompson that the Chief would handle the notification however he wanted direction from Mr. Morrogh in order to initiate communication.

I later learned from Lt. Thompson that Mr. Morrogh declined to direct the Chief to notify the family. It is my understanding that the family will not be notified at this time.

At this point I am not sure how, if, or when the family will be notified of the federal review. Obviously if they learn of it from outside sources it will contribute to their concerns of mistrust and cover ups. I feel that I am responsible for keeping them and Officer Torres up to date with the status of the investigation and am unable to do so based on what happened today. I feel the best course of action is for me to continue communicating with the family directly to the degree that the information that I share with them does not hinder the local or federal investigation.

We can touch base on this next week. Just wanted to keep you in the loop.

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



---

**From:** Hill, Joe R.  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/26/2013 3:26:43 PM  
**Subject:** Re:

Almost don't down stairs. Are you available.

Captain Joe Hill  
Fairfax County Police Department

On Sep 26, 2013, at 10:56 AM, "Farrell, John" [REDACTED] wrote:

That would be great thx!

---

**From:** Hill, Joe R.  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 26, 2013 10:36 AM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** RE:

John,

I have a 11:30 today and I will be at HQ at 1400 for patrol bureau, so I can meet with you after.

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 26, 2013 9:52 AM  
**To:** Hill, Joe R.  
**Subject:**

Captain Hill –

Hope all is well. We are still working through the officer involved shooting from last month and I had a couple of follow up questions for you. Please let me know when you have time for me to meet up with you.

I have the range tomorrow but am pretty much open next week.

My questions will primarily be about statements the officer may have made at the scene and trying to account for all police personnel who may have been in contact with him immediately after the shooting.

Thanks so much!

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**CC:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**Sent:** 1/31/2014 5:28:58 PM  
**Subject:** Re:

Thank you for the update John .. I agree w/ you and your assessment. We should notify them and keep that line of communication open.

I'll touch base w/ the Captain and Major on Monday to voice those concerns.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Friday, January 31, 2014 03:55 PM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Cc:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**Subject:**

LT. Holland,

I was notified by Ray Morrogh today that the FBI will be the lead federal agency on the Geer shooting. He did not have the name of the agent(s) or US attorney that will be handling the investigation. We discussed notifying the Geer family of the federal review and Mr. Morrogh supported notifying them.

After speaking with you I later met with Captain Russell, Lt. Thompson and Major Smith and advised them (as we discussed) of my plan to call the Geer family. The purpose of the call was to simply update them and not to discuss the issues with the employment records. They felt that it would be necessary to advise Chief Roessler first. I was later advised by Lt. Thompson that the Chief would handle the notification however he wanted direction from Mr. Morrogh in order to initiate communication.

I later learned from Lt. Thompson that Mr. Morrogh declined to direct the Chief to notify the family. It is my understanding that the family will not be notified at this time.

At this point I am not sure how, if, or when the family will be notified of the federal review. Obviously if they learn of it from outside sources it will contribute to their concerns of mistrust and cover ups. I feel that I am responsible for keeping them and Officer Torres up to date with the status of the investigation and am unable to do so based on what happened today. I feel the best course of action is for me to continue communicating with the family directly to the degree that the information that I share with them does not hinder the local or federal investigation.

We can touch base on this next week. Just wanted to keep you in the loop.

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



DEF007260

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**To:** Bayliss, Brian  
**CC:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/1/2013 12:17:30 PM  
**Subject:** Re:

Okay

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Bayliss, Brian  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 01, 2013 12:14 PM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Subject:** Re:

No prob. He spoke w me already. 1730.

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 01, 2013 12:11 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**CC:** Bayliss, Brian  
**Subject:** Re:

If you don't hear from Bill, I approve. He may not be monitoring emails -just calls.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 01, 2013 11:34 AM  
**To:** Desmond, Bill; Bayliss, Brian  
**Cc:** Holland, Bryan  
**Subject:**

Lt. Desmond -

Brian Bayliss has agreed to meet with me later this evening to extract information from the cell phone of the deceased from the OIS. The family has requested information contained in his phone which they feel they need to arrange his funeral which is supposed to be on Weds.

Brian asked me to notify you to approve his call out - thanks!

John

DEF007261

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**CC:** Bayliss, Brian  
**Sent:** 9/1/2013 12:11:40 PM  
**Subject:** Re:

If you don't hear from Bill, I approve. He may not be monitoring emails -just calls.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 01, 2013 11:34 AM  
**To:** Desmond, Bill; Bayliss, Brian  
**Cc:** Holland, Bryan  
**Subject:**

Lt. Desmond -

Brian Bayliss has agreed to meet with me later this evening to extract information from the cell phone of the deceased from the OIS. The family has requested information contained in his phone which they feel they need to arrange his funeral which is supposed to be on Weds.

Brian asked me to notify you to approve his call out - thanks!

John

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/1/2013 10:12:46 AM  
**Subject:** Re:

You may want to pre-alert Flinn in advance so you're not waiting around

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 01, 2013 10:09 AM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Subject:** Re:

Once I get phone - I'll advise and will prolly need computer forensics to come out to scan it

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 01, 2013 09:54 AM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Cc:** Flanagan, Christopher; Smith, James R.  
**Subject:** RE:

Direct on JR meeting you at noon... thank you

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 01, 2013 9:32 AM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Cc:** Flanagan, Christopher; Smith, James R.  
**Subject:**

Lt Holland -

John Geer's mother called and stated that the family wants a copy of all his contacts in his phone in order to contact people for the funeral arrangements which are set for Wednesday.

I would like to see if we could get access to the phone at crime scene and have the contacts electronically downloaded today in order to accomodate her.

Thanks,

John

DEF007263

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**To:** Smith, James R.; Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 8/29/2013 7:11:28 PM  
**Subject:** Re:

Tks

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Smith, James R.  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 29, 2013 06:58 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John; Holland, Bryan  
**Subject:**

Case recovered.  
Det. Jim Smith. Crime Scene

---

**From:** Maura  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 11/15/2013 7:18:53 PM  
**Subject:** Re:  
**Attachments:** IMG\_20130829\_145846\_755.jpg

2 of 3.

*Sent from my Verizon Wireless 4G LTE DROID*

"Farrell, John" <[REDACTED]> wrote:

Maura,

Here is my email and contact information. Please email me the pictures or text them to me @ [REDACTED]

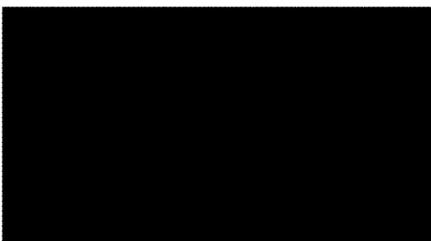
Thanks

Detective John Farrell

Fairfax County Police

4100 Chain Bridge Road

Fairfax, Virginia 22030



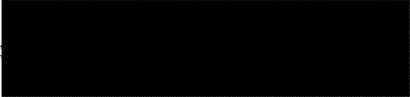


---

**From:** Maura  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 11/15/2013 6:47:17 PM  
**Subject:** Re:  
**Attachments:** IMG\_20130829\_145445\_304.jpg

3 of 3 (this is actually the first one I took)

*Sent from my Verizon Wireless 4G LTE DROID*

"Farrell, John" < > wrote:

Maura,

Here is my email and contact information. Please email me the pictures or text them to me @ 

Thanks

Detective John Farrell

Fairfax County Police

4100 Chain Bridge Road

Fairfax, Virginia 22030





---

**From:** Maura  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 11/15/2013 6:28:56 PM  
**Subject:** Re:  
**Attachments:** IMG\_20130829\_145949\_250.jpg

John,

I think I have to send these one at a time... So this is 1 of 3.

*Sent from my Verizon Wireless 4G LTE DROID*

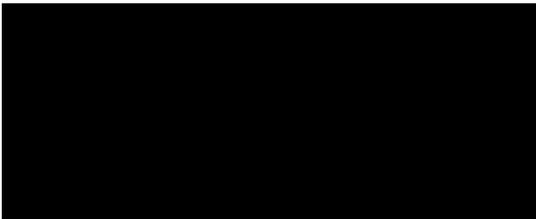
"Farrell, John" <[REDACTED]> wrote:

Maura,

Here is my email and contact information. Please email me the pictures or text them to me @ [REDACTED]

Thanks

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030





---

**From:** Owens, Matt  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 11/8/2013 6:49:20 PM  
**Subject:** Re:

Thanks John. Sorry to call you on the Friday of a holiday weekend, but I wanted to make sure we gave him some type of response.

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Friday, November 08, 2013 06:44 PM  
**To:** Torres, Adam D.  
**Cc:** Owens, Matt; Hill, Joe R.  
**Subject:**

Adam,

Thank you for reaching out and letting me know what happened today. I can't imagine how difficult it must be to have to deal with the rumor mill. I can only represent to you that I have only discussed facts and details of the investigation with my unit and chain of command and the Commonwealth Attorney's office. Unfortunately monday morning quarterbacking seems to be a part of the police culture and often those who know least talk loudest. I do not know what has gone on at other stations roll calls but I have not contributed to those conversations.

You should be able to come to work without feeling "harassed". I would encourage you to promptly report any behavior that you makes you feel unwelcome at work to IA or through your chain of command.

I think it is very important that you continue building a support system. Incident Support Services provides peer support, department psychologists, and referrals. These are the folks that may be able to help you understand what is going on and how to deal with some of the issues that you are dealing with.

I can only promise you that I am committed to conducting a fair complete and impartial investigation. This is a long process and each officer involved shooting investigation is unique. Once the investigation is complete it will be presented to the Commonwealth Attorney for review. It will ultimately be his job to determine if the facts and circumstances surrounding the shooting justified the actions that were taken that day. Unfortunately the investigation is not yet complete and it would be premature and improper for me to make any representations about my findings until that time.

Please continue reaching out as questions arise.

John Farrell

---

**From:** Russell, David A.  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**CC:** Farrell, John; Flanagan, Christopher; Thompson, Paul  
**Sent:** 1/31/2014 9:18:10 PM  
**Subject:** Re:

I clearly hear your concerns. Let's get together Monday morning.

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** Friday, January 31, 2014 09:10 PM  
**To:** Russell, David A.  
**Cc:** Farrell, John; Flanagan, Christopher; Thompson, Paul  
**Subject:** Fw:

Captain, I just want to share a few concerns we have with today's discussion about Geer.  
Thank you

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

---

**From:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**Sent:** Friday, January 31, 2014 07:06 PM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan; Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Re:

If it means anything...I agree 100 percent. We communicate with families in all of our cases throughout the investigation. I think it may undermine our credibility with families if we tell them some things and other police contacts relay other things. I suspect a family would question why the detectives have been in touch with them throughout the case and now their not sharing info that someone else is. I can't think of a reason why the detective wouldn't be the one to give them this info since we're the ones that meet with them when officers are cleared.

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** Friday, January 31, 2014 05:28 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Cc:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**Subject:** Re:

Thank you for the update John .. I agree w/ you and your assessment. We should notify them and keep that line of communication open.

I'll touch base w/ the Captain and Major on Monday to voice those concerns.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Friday, January 31, 2014 03:55 PM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Cc:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**Subject:**

LT. Holland,

I was notified by Ray Morrogh today that the FBI will be the lead federal agency on the Geer shooting. He did not have the name of the agent(s) or US attorney that will be handling the investigation. We discussed notifying the Geer

family of the federal review and Mr. Morrogh supported notifying them.

After speaking with you I later met with Captain Russell, Lt. Thompson and Major Smith and advised them (as we discussed) of my plan to call the Geer family. The purpose of the call was to simply update them and not to discuss the issues with the employment records. They felt that it would be necessary to advise Chief Roessler first. I was later advised by Lt. Thompson that the Chief would handle the notification however he wanted direction from Mr. Morrogh in order to initiate communication.

I later learned from Lt. Thompson that Mr. Morrogh declined to direct the Chief to notify the family. It is my understanding that the family will not be notified at this time.

At this point I am not sure how, if, or when the family will be notified of the federal review. Obviously if they learn of it from outside sources it will contribute to their concerns of mistrust and cover ups. I feel that I am responsible for keeping them and Officer Torres up to date with the status of the investigation and am unable to do so based on what happened today. I feel the best course of action is for me to continue communicating with the family directly to the degree that the information that I share with them does not hinder the local or federal investigation.

We can touch base on this next week. Just wanted to keep you in the loop.

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



---

**From:** Smith, James R.  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 12/3/2013 4:22:07 PM  
**Subject:** Re:

I am writing it but I leads is not cooperating. I will have it complete by friday.  
Det. Jim Smith. Crime Scene

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 03, 2013 04:20 PM  
**To:** Smith, James R.  
**Subject:**

Hey bro – just wanted to see about your supplement on the Geer case – officer involved shooting off Pebble Brook court. Ray Morrogh is asking for a copy of my file and I wanted to get the police report to him.

Thanks!

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



---

**From:** Smith, James R.  
**To:** Farrell, John; Longerbeam, Carter A.  
**Sent:** 9/1/2013 9:42:25 AM  
**Subject:** Re:

I can meet you at crime scene @noon.

I do not know the phone battery life and have no access to a charger if needed.  
Det. Jim Smith. Crime Scene

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 01, 2013 09:32 AM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Cc:** Flanagan, Christopher; Smith, James R.  
**Subject:**

Lt Holland -

John Geer's mother called and stated that the family wants a copy of all his contacts in his phone in order to contact people for the funeral arrangements which are set for Wednesday.

I would like to see if we could get access to the phone at crime scene and have the contacts electronically downloaded today in order to accomodate her.

Thanks,

John

DEF007275

---

**From:** Thompson, Paul  
**To:** Russell, David A.; Holland, Bryan  
**CC:** Farrell, John; Flanagan, Christopher  
**Sent:** 1/31/2014 9:21:05 PM  
**Subject:** Re:

Direct. As of this e mail I do not know if the Chief is going ahead with notification or not.

---

**From:** Russell, David A.  
**Sent:** Friday, January 31, 2014 09:18 PM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Cc:** Farrell, John; Flanagan, Christopher; Thompson, Paul  
**Subject:** Re:

I clearly hear your concerns. Let's get together Monday morning.

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** Friday, January 31, 2014 09:10 PM  
**To:** Russell, David A.  
**Cc:** Farrell, John; Flanagan, Christopher; Thompson, Paul  
**Subject:** Fw:

Captain, I just want to share a few concerns we have with today's discussion about Geer.  
Thank you

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

---

**From:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**Sent:** Friday, January 31, 2014 07:06 PM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan; Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Re:

If it means anything...I agree 100 percent. We communicate with families in all of our cases throughout the investigation. I think it may undermine our credibility with families if we tell them some things and other police contacts relay other things. I suspect a family would question why the detectives have been in touch with them throughout the case and now their not sharing info that someone else is. I can't think of a reason why the detective wouldn't be the one to give them this info since we're the ones that meet with them when officers are cleared.

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** Friday, January 31, 2014 05:28 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Cc:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**Subject:** Re:

Thank you for the update John .. I agree w/ you and your assessment. We should notify them and keep that line of communication open.

I'll touch base w/ the Captain and Major on Monday to voice those concerns.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

---

**From:** Farrell, John

**Sent:** Friday, January 31, 2014 03:55 PM

**To:** Holland, Bryan

**Cc:** Flanagan, Christopher

**Subject:**

LT. Holland,

I was notified by Ray Morrogh today that the FBI will be the lead federal agency on the Geer shooting. He did not have the name of the agent(s) or US attorney that will be handling the investigation. We discussed notifying the Geer family of the federal review and Mr. Morrogh supported notifying them.

After speaking with you I later met with Captain Russell, Lt. Thompson and Major Smith and advised them (as we discussed) of my plan to call the Geer family. The purpose of the call was to simply update them and not to discuss the issues with the employment records. They felt that it would be necessary to advise Chief Roessler first. I was later advised by Lt. Thompson that the Chief would handle the notification however he wanted direction from Mr. Morrogh in order to initiate communication.

I later learned from Lt. Thompson that Mr. Morrogh declined to direct the Chief to notify the family. It is my understanding that the family will not be notified at this time.

At this point I am not sure how, if, or when the family will be notified of the federal review. Obviously if they learn of it from outside sources it will contribute to their concerns of mistrust and cover ups. I feel that I am responsible for keeping them and Officer Torres up to date with the status of the investigation and am unable to do so based on what happened today. I feel the best course of action is for me to continue communicating with the family directly to the degree that the information that I share with them does not hinder the local or federal investigation.

We can touch base on this next week. Just wanted to keep you in the loop.

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



---

**From:** Byrd, Douglas  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**CC:** Smith, David M.; Guevarez, Felix O; Byrd, Douglas; Holland, Bryan; Prudhum, Ramarr  
**Sent:** 10/23/2013 3:20:13 PM  
**Subject:** Re:

John,  
Not a problem. I will be out next week, but if you let us know when you would like to stop by, we can have someone available to assist you.

Doug

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 23, 2013, at 3:14 PM, "Farrell, John" [REDACTED] wrote:

Thanks for the summary sheets. I would like to see if there would be a time next week that I could swing by and go over some of the course content in more detail. For example for crisis intervention training I would like to see exactly what was taught and get a copy of the materials if possible. I am not sure if those types of records are retained.

Additionally I had a question on the forms. Some of them have a section labeled F41. Just wanted to see what that meant....

Thanks again for all your help.

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Hinson, Jeremy  
**To:** Sorrentino, Joseph J.  
**CC:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/1/2013 10:45:49 PM  
**Subject:** Re: 2013-2410242 OIS

I'll defer to John Farrell, but I'd assume the sooner the better since the news already has it.

Detective Jeremy Hinson  
Cold Case Squad  
Major Crimes Division  
Criminal Investigations Bureau  
FCPD

Sent from Blackberry

---

**From:** Sorrentino, Joseph J.  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 01, 2013 10:31 PM  
**To:** Hinson, Jeremy  
**Subject:** Re: 2013-2410242 OIS

When do you need this?

---

**From:** Hinson, Jeremy  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 01, 2013 08:35 PM  
**To:** Sorrentino, Joseph J.  
**Cc:** Farrell, John; Flanagan, Christopher; Holland, Bryan; Griffith, Cara D  
**Subject:** 2013-2410242 OIS

Joe,  
Can you access the Cold Case Sqd folder on the MCD portion of the J drive and take a look at the folder for this case? We have citizen video files that we need converted to a watchable format. These were taken by a citizen with a Panasonic HD handheld recorder model HC-V100M video recorder. The format is ".cpi" and only seem to work on the recorder itself. Also, can you advise of any loss of quality in the conversion process?  
Thank you,  
Jeremy



---

**From:** Hinson, Jeremy  
**To:** Sorrentino, Joseph J.  
**CC:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/1/2013 11:13:07 PM  
**Subject:** Re: 2013-2410242 OIS

Supposed to be a video, but we haven't been able to see it except on NBC4.

Sent from my iPad

On Sep 1, 2013, at 11:10 PM, "Sorrentino, Joseph J." [REDACTED] wrote:

This is a single still right not a video.

---

**From:** Hinson, Jeremy  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 01, 2013 10:45 PM  
**To:** Sorrentino, Joseph J.  
**Cc:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Re: 2013-2410242 OIS

I'll defer to John Farrell, but I'd assume the sooner the better since the news already has it.  
Detective Jeremy Hinson  
Cold Case Squad  
Major Crimes Division  
Criminal Investigations Bureau  
FCPD

Sent from Blackberry

---

**From:** Sorrentino, Joseph J.  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 01, 2013 10:31 PM  
**To:** Hinson, Jeremy  
**Subject:** Re: 2013-2410242 OIS

When do you need this?

---

**From:** Hinson, Jeremy  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 01, 2013 08:35 PM  
**To:** Sorrentino, Joseph J.  
**Cc:** Farrell, John; Flanagan, Christopher; Holland, Bryan; Griffith, Cara D  
**Subject:** 2013-2410242 OIS

Joe,  
Can you access the Cold Case Sqd folder on the MCD portion of the J drive and take a look at the folder for this case? We have citizen video files that we need converted to a watchable format. These were taken by a citizen with a Panasonic HD handheld recorder model HC-V100M video recorder. The format is ".cpi" and only seem to work on the recorder itself. Also, can you advise of any loss of quality in the conversion process?  
Thank you,  
Jeremy

---

**From:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**To:** Carr, Annemarie; Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/18/2013 4:27:13 PM  
**Subject:** RE: Barnes transcript  
**Attachments:** Rodney Barnes 082913.docx

Corrected version of Barnes. Thank you.

---

**From:** Carr, Annemarie  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 17, 2013 9:18 AM  
**To:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**Subject:** Barnes transcript

Good morning Chris,

Attached, hereto, please find the transcript for Officer Barnes. I apologize that there are some Inaudibles in there.

Let me know regarding changes.

*Annemarie Carr*  
Administrative Assistant  
Major Crimes Division  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, VA 22030



**Fairfax County Police**

Case Number: 2013-2410242

Transcribed on: September 17, 2013

\*\*\*\*\*

Flanagan: This is Detective Flanagan with the Fairfax County Police. The date is Octo... I'm sorry, August 29, 2013, at 19:18 hours. This is an interview with Officer Rodney Barnes at the West Springfield District Station in regards to an officer involved shooting that occurred on this date. Uhmm, Officer Barnes we were talking for a little bit about, uhh, some of your background information if .. before we getting into talking about what, .. uhmm, the incident today. If we could go back over some of that, if that's ok? ... Uhmm, and if you could, uhmm, speak clearly so it's – it's captured on the recorder as well.

Barnes: Yes.

Flanagan: Ok. Uhmm, Rodney can you state your full name for me.

Barnes: Rodney Michelle Barnes.

Flanagan: Rodney, what's your EIN?

Barnes: 316949

Flanagan: And when were you hired by the Fairfax County Police?

Barnes: August 31, 1998.

Flanagan: Ok. Did you have any military experience prior to that?

Barnes: Yes, ten years in the Navy.

Flanagan: Ok. And .. any other law enforcement experience?

Barnes: Uhh, yes, Corpus Christi, Texas. **INAUDIBLE** with the South  
Corpus Christi Police Department from '96 or '95 to '98, I  
can't remember. I know I came here in '98.

Flanagan: Ok. And – and you mentioned that you graduated from the  
Fairfax County Police Academy in '98 ...

Barnes: '99.

Flanagan: ... or that you were hired in '98. You graduated in '99.

Barnes: right.

Flanagan: Where did you go after the academy?

Barnes: Mount Vernon District Station.

Flanagan: Ok. And were you inve... Was that in a cap... patrol  
capacity?

Barnes: Yes, patrol.

Flanagan: Ok. And did you transfer from that station at any point?

Barnes: Yeah, in 2000. .. I came to ... I think it's 2000. .. I came here  
in 2000 or 2001, I can't ... I think it was 2000.

Flanagan: Ok. And here is West Springfield ...

Barnes: West Springfield.

Flanagan: District?

Barnes: And I've been here the whole up to now.

Flanagan: Ok. All of that was in a patrol capacity?

Barnes: Yes.

Flanagan: And, uhmm, .....

Barnes: **INAUDIBLE**

Flanagan: ..... aside from your regular academy training, uhmm, have you had any other source of specialized training?

Barnes: No. I was the SRO for almost seven years .....

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: ..... here at station.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: Uhmm, but, .... I mean we had training in the Navy, but that's different kinda .....

Flanagan: How about, uhmm, have you had hostage negotiator training **INAUDIBLE?**

Barnes: Yes, I have.

Flanagan: You have had that.

Barnes: And I'm a hostage negotiator too.

Flanagan: Ok. And how about crisis intervention? Have you ever had ...  
..

Barnes: I've had that training too.

Flanagan: ... **INAUDIBLE.**

Barnes: Yes.

Flanagan: Ok. Any other training that you can think off?

Barnes: I mean, .....

Flanagan: O..O..Other than your – what you received in the academy initially.

Barnes: I mean, I've been back to the academy for some – a lot of classes, but .....

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: Like criminal patrol tactics, uhh, ... I can't remember off – right of the head what I've been to for – at the academy for.

Flanagan: Ok. .. Uhmm, and with regards to your training you, uhh, we also talked about the – the service weapon ...

Barnes: Uh-um.

Flanagan: ... that you carry. What kind of service weapon is that?

Barnes: 226.

Flanagan: Ok. And that's ...

Barnes: A Sig Sauer 226.

Flanagan: Ok. And, uhmm, you're qualified with that?

Barnes: Yes, I am.

Flanagan: What other weapons are you qualified with?

Barnes: Uhh, the shotgun, ... uhh, and the Taser. ... I mean weapons.

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: Uhh, I guess you don't consider a Taser.

Flanagan: Taser, yeah.

Barnes: A Taser, ... pepper spray. I don't know if that's what one of the things .....

Flanagan: Ok. ... Uhhh, what about pepper balls?

Barnes: Pepper ball. Yes, pepper ball gun.

Flanagan: Ok. And I think you also mentioned, uhh, for as far as special assignments, you were and SRO?

Barnes: For almost seven years.

Flanagan: Ok. And .. your current assignment right now, what is that?

Barnes: Uhh, patrol, Days-A at West Springfield Station.

Flanagan: Ok. That's day work?

Barnes: Day work, yes.

Flanagan: Ok. And on this particular day do you – what was your designator?

Barnes: 740B.

Flanagan: And “Bravo” means you're day work and that “740” means you cover area “740”?

Barnes: Right, that's my normal patrol area.

Flanagan: And that's just your standard patrol, uhhh, responding for calls, for service, ...

Barnes: Right.

Flanagan: ... in your area and (inaudible)...

Barnes: Being proactive.

Flanagan: ... (inaudible) ok.

Barnes: Yeah.

Flanagan: Ok. Uhh, do you remember what cruiser you had today?

Barnes: Yes, I had a, uhh, blue unmarked, which is not my cruiser. My cruisers been dead-lined, so I don't really have a cruiser right now. I use midnight's cruiser last nigh.... To yesterday and todays 4325.

Flanagan: Ok. Now, when you say, uhmm, ...

Barnes: Line package. Got a whole police package.

Flanagan: So, it's got lights and sirens?

Barnes: Yes.

Flanagan: It just doesn't have the decals on it?

Barnes: That's correct.

Flanagan: Ok. ... Uhmm, and could you describe your uniform for me. I guess the easiest way is probably starting at your shoes and then just kinda go up to your shoulders.

Barnes: I have, uhh, a pair of black pa..., uhh, Oakley ... leather boots. .. Waterproof. And I have a dark blue patrol pants with the cargo pockets. And I have a gray shirt with – displaying my PFC and my, ... uhh, patch that says Fairfax County Police Department. And, uhmm, I have a outer vest, the new outer – patrol outer vest ... displaying my name, R. Ir ... I

mean Barnes. And displaying a embroidered Fairfax County Badge. And I have a shoulder mic. And I have – On my waist I have, uhh, two ... magazines. And, .. uhmm, my radio is up on the vest. And I also have a Taser. I have a ASP. I have a Mag-Lite. I have two, uhmm, handcuffs in the .. back – in the back. I have a – my service weapon on the right. I'm right handed. And I have, uhh, pepper spray ..... in the front ...

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: ... on the right.

Flanagan: Ok. And you mentioned that you're right handed.

Barnes: I'm right handed.

Flanagan: And the magazines that are stored in your pouch, the two on your belt, do you know the condition of those? What the load is on those?

Barnes: Uhh, I think one has thirteen. Here's thirteen. .. Uhh, twelve. ... And one has eleven.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: I didn't top it off.

Flanagan: Ok. .. And .. the weapon that's in your holster, your Sig, do you know the condition of that?

Barnes: It's ready. It's – It's one in the mag – It's one in the chamber ... and I guess eleven in the magazine.

Flanagan: Ok. .... And the way you're dressed right now, and what we just talked about, is that how you were dressed at the time of this incident?

Barnes: Yes, it was.

Flanagan: Ok. No gloves, no hat or coats ...

Barnes: No gloves.

Flanagan: ... or anything different?

Barnes: No.

Flanagan: Ok. And I think you mentioned this, but you said you were right handed, is that correct?

Barnes: I'm right handed, yes.

Flanagan: Ok. .... And, uhmm, what day of the shift is this for you guys?

Barnes: It's the last day. It's our Friday.

Flanagan: And – and that's, uhmm, ... it's a two day shift for you?

Barnes: Two day, yes.

Flanagan: And this is the second of your .....

Barnes: Right.

Flanagan: .... two day shift? And how was your sleep last night? How would you describe it?

Barnes: It's like – It's normal. I, uhh, ... When I usually get home .. I usually .. sometime nod out on the couch .....

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: .... for a couple hours. My wife gets on me about .. sleeping on the couch, so I went upstairs probably about 11 ....

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: ... 11:15 after taking the dog out. And I got up at 3 ... Well, the clock goes off at 3:50, I probably got out of bed at .. I – I lay there for like another ten minutes sometimes.

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: So, I think I actually got out of bed at 4:00. I always look at the clock. Then if I haven't showered before, I shower that morning and then get dressed ...

Flanagan: Uh-uh.

Barnes: ... and .... go ...

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: ... downstairs and head to work.

Flanagan: Alright. Uhhh, are you – are you on any medications now that would impair your judgment in any way?

Barnes: I'm on medication, but not anything that would impair .....

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: ..... for me to, ... you know, my judgment.

Flanagan: Ok. And, uhhh, how about alcohol use and drug use. Any alcohol or drug use in the last 48 hours?

Barnes: No, I don't drink and I haven't taken any drug other than

prescribed to me.

Flanagan: Your prescribed drugs, Ok.

Barnes: And vitamins.

Flanagan: Ok. And for .. you – you mentioned that you're Days-A. What time is roll call for day work?

Barnes: 05:30.

Flanagan: Alright. And what time do you typically hit the street?

Barnes: Uhh, we ... have a short roll call, ... probably ten minutes. And we're in service – He wants us in service by six o'clock.

Flanagan: Alright. And was that the case this morning?

Barnes: Yeah, around six. I maybe, uhh, like for me .. probably 6:01, 6:02, but, yes.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: We – We – He wants us in service at six.

Flanagan: And typically, for day work, when you guys come off the street?

Barnes: Oh, day work? He want us marked out at the station at four.

Flanagan: Alright. And you're actual days ...

Barnes: 16:00.

Flanagan: ... ends when?

Barnes: What now? Our actual day from 05:30 to 17:00.

Flanagan: Ok. And you're – you're in the station at four?

Barnes: 16:00.

Flanagan: Ok. Alright. Now, uhmm, as far as this morning goes, was that – was it normal .. did you actually hit the street around six o'clock?

Barnes: Yeah. Yes, sir.

Flanagan: And, uhmm, you mentioned that you were, uhh, "740B". In the course of your duties, uhmm, prior to this event, was – was there any, uhmm, strange or unusual calls this morning, or today?

Barnes: I won't have to say strange, we had a suspicious person that we found .. two, uhh, one was a teenager, one was an adult, .....

Flanagan: Uh-uh.

Barnes: .... sleeping in a stairway at a ... a garage in Lorton at a condo .....

Flanagan: Yeah.

Barnes: .... we had to deal with. We were out on that for a few hours, because we was trying to reach a parent to pick up .....

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: .... the sixteen year old, because she was a minor.

Flanagan: And was that resolved without issue?

Barnes: Yes, it was resolved.

Flanagan: Ok. Any other significant events during the day?

Barnes: No, sir.

Flanagan: Ok. And in regards with – with the, uhmm, the incident that we're here for, how do you first become aware of that?

Barnes: Well, you – you – I knew they were going to – I heard, you know, they dispatched, uhh, "730 .. C" – Charlie units, "730C", "731C". I think that's the two.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: Uhh, Officer Neil and Officer Torres went to where, uhh, what I caught of it, was that, uhh, the – the boyfriend had, ... and I read the event too, had thrown was throwing her the bed and stuff out and wouldn't let her back in the house, and she said she's gonna move her stuff, she was in the process of moving out.

Flanagan: Do you – Do you know what that event was dispatched as?

Barnes: I wanna say a dom... I think a domestic dispute.

Flanagan: Uh-uh.

Barnes: I don't believe it was dom... I thought it was a domestic dispute.

Flanagan: And what's the difference between a domestic dispute and ...-

..

Barnes: Well, a domestic dispute ...-

Flanagan: ... domestic violence?

Barnes: ... there's some kind of argument or something ...

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: ... and domestic violence there's some kind of physical altercation .....

Flanagan: Ummm, .....

Barnes: .... involving a covered relationship or, ... you know, ..... a wife and .....

Flanagan: Is it uncommon for one to lead to the other?

Barnes: Yeah, it's not uncommon to lead from domestic you get there. If it's not a domestic, it's domestic violence, and you get there. Come out of domestic violence and you get there. There was actually no physical contact.

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: So, then you make it a domestic dispute.

Flanagan: Ok. And would they say be true for the reverse, where you were dispatched to a domestic dispute.

Barnes: And we change it to a domestic ... 'cause we find out ... in – in the investigation, if this is the case, like, “Hey, well, yeah, he pushed me.” It ...

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: ... it changes, you know, what ..... You know. .... But I

wasn't ... the primary officer .....

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: ..... responding.

Flanagan: And, uhmm, do you know approximately what time it was when this was first radioed?

Barnes: I – I honestly didn't look at my clock or ... I don't know.

Flanagan: Alright. Did you ... You – you weren't one of the officers dispatched, you just heard it?

Barnes: No, the – the two primary officers were dispatched.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: Then I heard 'em, sounded like Torres got on the radio and said that the guy has a gun or something like that and he wasn't going anywhere. We wasn't coming in. He – he got no problem shooting. I – I'm – I'm not sure of the exact word, but it was something about a gun and, uhmm, ... and that they need another unit. Or either the dispatch said something about a unit and they said, "Are any units available?" And I said, "740B". And they said – I said, "Hold me enroute." And they ..... And, uhh, then there was no other traffic and I remember I actually went. ... Then I heard "741" said he was coming and I – I went lights and siren. .... And then they said some other traffic, and I said that I'm about three minutes off.

Flanagan: Ok. ....

Barnes: Do you just want me to talk or just wait ask the .....

Flanagan: Uhhh, .....

Barnes: Ok.

Flanagan: ..... do – you can just tell at your pace. Sometimes I, oh,  
when I writing and I write to slow, uhhh, ...

Barnes: No, you do alright.

Flanagan: ... I might have to .... to stop you, but, uhhh, .... So, you're  
– you're running code to call. You're running lights and  
sirens. And did you say it took you about three minutes to get  
there?

Barnes: I – I made a comment, 'cause something else came on that  
they needed a .. the, uhh, shield.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: And then they said, the first officer get on the scene, I think  
Jocca, Lieutenant Jocca, may have said that, .....

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: .... which said, "Hey, when the first Unit ...." He said that it  
was in his trunk. The first – The next to first Unit that gets on  
the – The next Unit that gets on the scene get – get the  
shield for him.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: So, I said, "Hey, I'm about a few – a couple minutes off. ...  
Two or three minutes off."

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: Something like that.

Flanagan: Where – where ... At this point, had you heard for other  
resources being called?

Barnes: They're ... At the same time when I said that I was enroute,  
"741Char ... Barvo" was enrou.... "Bravo" ... "Bravo" was  
enroute ...-

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: ...- and maybe some other Units said something.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: I did hear "741", ...-

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: ...- which is my partner, .....

Flanagan: Alright.

Barnes: .... you know, down south.

Flanagan: Now, ...-

Barnes: **INAUDIBLE.**

Flanagan: ...- prior you getting here, do you hear any more radio traffic?

Barnes: I – I don't recall. All I know ... I know before I got there, when  
I said I was coming three minutes off, I told them I was – I be

on scene in two minutes ..-..

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: ..-.. or something like that.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: And I said, uhmm, ... They restricted the channel.

Flanagan: Ok. ....

Barnes: The dispatcher did.

Flanagan: And what happened when you arrive?

Barnes: When I arounded, uhh, Pebble, ... I can't remember, ... I came around the corner. Came in. 'Cause you, .. you know, when you come down, .. you don't cover the number and you're up high, you don't see it. So, when I came down I saw, uhh, Torres', uhh, silver unmarked parked there. And I saw them standing in yard. And I could see the guy in the – in the door, the screen door, with his hands up.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: 'Cause they were talking to him. Now, when I pull up, ... I pull up behind Torres' cruiser and I went in the trunk, I grabbed the – I grabbed the shield and the helmet. .. He had a helmet. And I brought that up to him. I said, you know, seeing what he want to do with the shield, 'cause I'm not siel.... shield qualified or whatever.

Flanagan: You brought that to Torres?

Barnes: I br.... Yeah, 'cause they asked me to bring it ...

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: ... when I got on scene. So, he's got him at gun point, both of them. And I want to see what he wanted to with that. He said, "Set it by the tree." So, I set the helmet down in the grass and set it against the tree, and then I took a ..... The tree's here. I moved over to the left. And I was just standing there, had my gun out, 'cause Neil is kinda talking to him, but not really much going ...

Flanagan: So, who are the officers that are there when you ...

Barnes: When I got there, it was – I was the third officer on scene.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: Officer David Neil and Adam Torres was – were on scene.

Flanagan: Ok. And if you're ... Am I correct, that if you come straight down the hill ...

Barnes: They're right ...

Flanagan: ... the house is ...

Barnes: Straight.

Flanagan: ... right down ...

Barnes: Right there.

Flanagan: ... straight in front of you?

Barnes: Torres is on the left, .....

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: ..... like in the front yard, .....

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: ..... and – and, uhh, Neil was kinda like on the sidewalk edge  
– like edge – on the edge of the grass to .. like it was like a  
“V”. You know, he is. And then here is – here is Torres and  
here’s – here’s Neil, .....

Det. Ok.

Flanagan:

Barnes: .... and the guy’s in the door.

Flanagan: Now, ...

Barnes: And I said, ...

Flanagan: ... he – he’s ... is he .... Where – What ... Describe to me  
how hr’d in the ...

Barnes: He has a white screen door with a screen.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: And he’s inside the screen door.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: But his hand ... Well, I can see his hands up, ... ‘cause they  
had ordered ... I guess that’s something they told him, to  
keep his hands up.

Flanagan: Yeah.

Barnes: And he was talking to them through the screen.

Flanagan: Is there a full door too? Like a hard door? ... Can you ever see that?

Barnes: No, the hard door is in the back, it's open.

Flanagan: Ok, so it's .....

Barnes: Yeah.

Flanagan: The hard door is open full and ...

Barnes: Yeah.

Flanagan: ... the screen door .....

Barnes: And the door, the hard door, was yellow. ... Looked like it was yellow. ... But the screen door was white and like black in the screen. ... And ... Oh, you know what, it was a full screen door, because you could actually see his – his shorts and everything. It wasn't one of those were it's just screen, .....

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: .... 'cause that would've been real bad, 'cause it was a screen door where you could see the top ...

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: ... and you could see .... you .... I think he had shorts on.

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: You could see his feet. It's let, you know, you could see his

legs.

Flanagan: What ... And you said his hands were up where ...

Barnes: His hands were ...

Flanagan: ... it's ...

Barnes: ... his hands were like ... Here's the screen. His hands were on the screen. .. Like this. And he's talking to 'em through the door.

Flanagan: Is the door, screen door, closed?

Barnes: At times it opens a little bit, .....

Flanagan: Uh-uh.

Barnes: ..... and it's closed. Like .. he would open it sometimes like about that much .....

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: .... at – in the course of ..... talking. ....

Flanagan: Ok. And do you – Are you able to communicate with Torres?

Barnes: Well, ...

Flanagan: Or do you learn more about what's going on?

Barnes: ... well, I kinda like .. 'cause I'm just here to cover for them, ...

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: ... I didn't had not intentions or .. talking. At the time when I got there, Torres wasn't really saying anything.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: David was saying something. I don't recall what he was saying. Like, "Hey," you know, "come out." You know, whatever, "Come." And guy .... So, I – I got there and I kinda waited. And it kinda like .... You know, David is new. He was talking. But then, I was like, you know, I said – I said, "David do you mind if I .... And I said, "Hey, I'm Officer Barnes." I said, "Hey, I'm also a hostage negotiator, a crisis negotiator. Hey, ..." And then he said, "What's your first name Officer Barnes?" I said, "Rodney." And then he said, "Can I call you Rodney?" I said, "Sure." And then I said, "Can I ..... What's your name?" He said, "I'm John." Until then the conversation .... Yeah, for some reason, I cannot remember that David went next door. I guess to talk ... Somebody had maybe said something on the radio, so he just left me and Torres there.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: But then shortly .. after that – shortly, .. and I don't know if David had moved yet, but I could hear Parker was there. Parker gets on scene, he got his rifle. And then Kushner gets there. And Kushner got – he took a position. And – and Parker took a position.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: And then I'm talking to him. And .. So, it was just me and him talking.

Flanagan: Alright.

Barnes: And at that point nobody else was talking to him.

Flanagan: Ok. ... And wha... what do you, other than what do you hear on the radio, you ...

Barnes: The ra..... ... It was radio traffic the – the whole time. I mean different people, like Lieutenant Jocca was saying stuff when they got in there, and, you know, a couple times Torres, ... we're at gunpoint, ... Torres gotta get on the radio, while we're at gunpoint with this guy, .....

Flanagan: Yeah.

Barnes: .... talking to the ... whoever.

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: You know.

Flanagan: And .. what .... The communication between you and this guy, what is that?

Barnes: Far as I just told him ..-..

Flanagan: You say when you're talking.

Barnes: We're talking. I say, "Hey, you know, .... You know, we don't want anybody get hurt." You know, and, uhh, he seemed to like talking to me, .....

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: .... but he wanted – he wanted ... a couple times he wanted Torres not to point the gun right at him.

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: And ...

Flanagan: Like ... What was he saying? How do we know that?

Barnes: What do you mean?

Flanagan: Like ... What – what was he .... You said that he didn't want Torres ...

Barnes: Why, ...

Flanagan: ... **INAUDIBLE**

Barnes: ... When we got there, we had the gun, he said, "Hey, guys," you know, "nobody gonna get hurt here. I don't have a gun in my hand." And I don't know every exact word, ...

Flanagan: Uh-uh.

Barnes: ... he said, "Hey, can you – can you not point that gun at me. Can you get Officer whatever to lower his gun?"

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: And he was getting a little irritated, and I said, "Hey, we – now, we can't like drop our guns." But he did ... I did convince Torres to take it down to ready. Ready gun, .....

Flanagan: Uh-uh.

Barnes: .... you know.

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: And – and we’re talking, he seem to be ok with that several times.

Flanagan: Uh-uhm.

Barnes: And then the rifle ... Like Ben was out there with his rifle. Ben kinda ... He was on him – He lowered it, but from that distance it wasn’t really low....., you know, it was down.

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: He just was **INAUDIBLE** get..... He said, ... you know, that, you know, - he says stuff like, uhh, ... So we’re talking. I ask him ... He said, “Is not against the law for me to throw things out.” Uhmm, you know. “ My ....” He kept call ... He referred her as his partner, ‘cause ...

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: ... they’re not married, ...

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: ... but they been together twenty-something years .. and they have two kids. And it .... Later on I ask him, “Sir, so how many kids you have? How - how old are you’re kid?” He told me. Uhmm. He said, “Yeah, they’re awesome.” I said, “Well, you know, .....” And then was – he made some comments

about, ..... you know, ... some pregnant lady. You know, people started to come home, he didn't want them, .... you know .... They don't need to see this. And – and, uhh, ..... you know, I was like, “Hey, you know, we don't want anybody get hurt.” I said ... He said, “Well, I know my rights. You can't come in the house.” And I said, “Hey, you know, we ain't got no reason to come in your house.”

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: I said, you know, ..... Not ... Several times I was trying to get him to ..... “Hey, can you ....” You know, he was – he was saying, “I know if I reach down or drop my hands I can get shot.” I said, “Hey, nobody is gonna shoot you if you just do what .....

Flanagan: What .... Whe..... – When ... At what point did he say that?

Barnes: He said it .... He sta.... – He started to tell me ... Like he knew ... Like our procedures. Like, you know, I know, that if I drop my gun-hand, I'm gonna get shot. He said that to us.

Flanagan: Uh-uh.

Barnes: Several times. But, ... along with that, 'cause he kept going back and forth, ..... And I'm talking to him. And he seem to enjoy talking to me. And he said .... And I – and it – and it ... early on I was getting where, “Hey, why don't you come out

and we talk.” He said, “Well, ... what would’ve happen if I come out?” I said, “We’ll just talk.” I said ... I said, “I – I’m – I’m gonna give you some commands,” and then, you know, they teach us ..... He said, “No, not commands.” I said, “Well, I ask you to come out and you have to do some things.” He said, “Oh,.....” You know – You know how you gotta switch or make it more human where he didn’t really wanna, ..... You know, like you’re authority. He knew we were ...

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: So, he said – he said, “Well, ...” said, “if I come out, was gonna happen .....” And I’m kinda told him what the surrender, you know, what he needed to do fo... for – for us .....

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: .... to come out. He said, “Am I gonna be handcuffed? I said, “Well, you know, I’m gonna put you down on your knees and – and I’m gonna take.... ask you some things.” I said, “We’re gonna handcuff you till we sort this out, ... you know, and for your safety and my safety. And then we’ll find out what’s happening.”

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: He said, .... He said, “Well, I’ll come out if .... Torres ....

those guys move back to a van. Way back.” And I said, “Well, .... And then he said, “You stay here.” I said, “Well, they can’t leave me here. Can’t stay here.” .. You know. And he’s .... Back and forth. And he was like, uhmm, “No, I know what’s gonna happen if I step out here, ‘cause I have different rights then if I step out on the porch.” I said, “Well, this is your property, if you come out on the porch it’s gonna be nothing different as far as your rights.

Flanagan: Uh-uh.

Barnes: I mean, it’s still your house. Your property.” I said, “We just wanna talk to you and find out what went on here and what .....” He said, “Well, I know that y’all can’t put me out, because I know I can put her out and I know it takes 30 to 90 days through the courts to get her out.” And so he – he was telling us – telling me – telling us that. And, uhh, .. uhh, I then asked him, say, “Hey,” you know, trying to deflect him, I said, “Hey, what – what – what do you do for a living?” He said, “Oh, .. Oh, well, I – I – I deal with kitchens.” And I said, “Well, - Well, what like remodeling?” He said, “No, I sell kitchens, and I can do it from the house. I just sell complete kitchens and I – I do it from here.” And he, well, you know, I’m trying to get him off of .... And then he, you know, and he said, “Well,

what if I come out there and sat down on the steps?" I would say, "If you come out sit on the step, we'll talk." He said, "Just you and me?" I said, "Well, we'll talk, but they can't leave and leave me here."

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: He said, "Well, nah, 'cause I know ....." And he said, "Well, you know what, I – I – I'm getting tired and I need some water and I want, uhh, ... I wanna go get some water out of the kitchen. So, I'm a shut the door. .. Go in. Get some water." And he – he made a comment one time were, "You can come get some water with me. Officer, one of you come in side." I said, "No, I can't come inside your house." You know, he just wanted ...

Flanagan: Yeah.

Barnes: ... me to come in. Of course ...

Flanagan: Yeah.

Barnes: ... I would not do that. And he said, uhh, ..... **INAUDIBLE** talk about the gun and ..... I – I – I'm kinda jumping around, and he goes, ... He said, "Yeah, I do have a gun. It's sitting right here on the couch, on the chair, right by the door." ... Like, he's standing there ... He said there was a gun .... he had set right there.

Flanagan: Oh, you're motioning ...

Barnes: To the left ...

Flanagan: ... to the left side?

Barnes: To his left.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: Like, you facing the door. He's facing us. He said, "I have a gun." He laid down. He's said it was a 3 .... He described it 357. He said it was holster ... in a brown holster or whatever. He said, "I know," ... He said, "The barrel – The han... - The – the – the, uhmm, ...." He said that the butt isn't facing me. He said, .... And he kinda opened the door a little bit more. ... He said, "Officer Barnes, see. Can you see it? Is right there." I kinda looked, but I couldn't see it. He said, "You see it?" And I said, "I can't see it." He said, "Well, it's here, you know, I don't ...," He said, "I don't want anybody to get hurt." I said, "I don't wanna get shot. I don't want anybody else to get shot." I said, "Well, we don't want anybody to get hurt."

Flanagan: Did he say why he had the gun there?

Barnes: No, he never told me why he had the gun there. He just said he had there. Now, ...

Flanagan: Huh.

Barnes: ... before I got there, I don't really know.

Flanagan: Huh.

Barnes: Neil said later something about he had something in his hand, but he put it down. I'm thinking that must've been the gun. They can tell you, I don't know any of that.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: And then, uhh, .. uhh, but he ... And he said, "Well, Officer Barnes, why don't you come and get the gun?" He said, "You come get the gun and we'll talk." I said, "Well, I can't come in the house and get the gun." He said, "It's right here." So he opened the door a little more. He said, "Right here. Just come get the door." I said, "I tell you what, if you come outside .... then I'll get the gun." He said, "No, no, no." And then ... He said, "No." I said, "Ok. Well, just ... He said, "I ain't gonna reach for it. I'm not." And he .. A couple of times he needed to scratch his nose. He would say, "Hey, I'm gonna scratch my nose." And he would slowly take his hand and scratch his nose.

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: And one – one time he – he'd said – he said, "Can I get my phone?" He said, "It's in my front left pocket." But he had like a polo shirt on, it was a little longer. I said, "No, no, just don't reach." He said, "What if I reach?" I said, "Listen, .. don't

reach. I don't want you to reach in your pocket." He said, "Well, can I just put my hand in my pocket?" I said, "No, ... please don't." ... And he didn't. He didn't do it. He said, "Do you mind if I just ... He opened the door and said, "Can I just," because he was getting tired, "can I just put my hands over the top of the door?" You know, like, open the, yeah, the door.

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: Open a little bit out and he ... Just to rest ... You know, that kinda help you ...

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: ... he was moving, move around ... Kinda hold him. So, I let him ... I said, "Yeah, sure." .... And, uhh, ... he said, "You know what, "I'm gonna shut the door and go back in here. You can come in here and talk to me." I said, "No, I can't come in." And this went on. And – and then he was like, "Well, tell them to move. If they – if they'll move all the way back, I'll come out and talk to you. But I don't wanna be handcuffed." So, then I even said, "Ok," I said, "you come out. You sit down. We're not gonna handcuff you." You know. He said, "No, you wanna get me separated from my house." You know. And he said, "No, I'm not closing the door." And I

said, "Well, can you just come out shut ..." I said, "You can even prop the door open. ... The screen door, ... prop it open, and just come and sit down with me." No. .... He wouldn't do that. But .. we're talking.

Flanagan: Even after you said that you wouldn't handcuff him?

Barnes: No, I even said it, I wouldn't handcuff him. Then he would say, "If they move all the way back and you stay here, ...." Well, they wouldn't leave me there by myself.

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: So I said, "We can't do that." You know. .... Then we're talking, you know, I'm just gonna go back in the house, and this went on. And ..... He said, uhh, ... And a couple of times I said, "Hey, have I disrespect you." But he said, "No, no, you haven't. You – you haven't. You know, we talking. You know, but I want them to leave." Then a couple of times he would – he – he asked to scratch his nose again. He would tell us. He said, "I'm gonna scratch my nose again." And then, next thing I know, it's like, pow. You know. ... And, you know, it kinda startled you like, "What ....." And my ... And the whole time my finger ... is down the side.

Flanagan: Uh-uh.

Barnes: You know. 'Cause as it went on, .. a couple of times he was

saying, ... He said, "Man he keep pointing that gun at me."  
Talking about Adam. He said, "He keep pointing that gun at me." You know. Adam say nothing. And he would lower it. And then, next thing I know, I heard a "Pop", .. you know. And – and he had just scratched his nose and put his hand back up there. And it just happened so fast. And I'm like, .. When he shot him, I'm like, ... To myself, "Who the fuck shot?" You know. ... I know it wasn't him. And when it shot, you know, "Pow". And then, ... for an instant .... And he – he, .. when he's shot, ... when the shot went off, ... First I thought it was a rifle? I said, "Nah, that's not a rifle. And ... 'Cause Torres was right here. He wasn't far from me.

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: And it was loud. .. And he go, "Ahhhh." And he would – We – got shot, ... he was like, "Ouhhh." And I kinda saw him, you know, do like this, and as he went back, ... **INAUDIBLE** he just went back. And he – and he was going back, he shot the door. ... Boom. I just heard, Boom. Now I couldn't tell if he went to the floor. .. 'Cause they asked me, .. the hostage negotiator asked me later, 'cause he saw me up there, "Hey, did he fall?" I said, "I don't know."

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: He said, "Well, he's right there." I said, "I don't know if he's right there." Then later on ..... at – at couple times I heard .... Like went into the house, like ... something, maybe he was on the floor or down or he stumbled. I don't know where they found him.

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: So, ... But when we ... shot went in, .... uhh, I think out of my eye I saw Dave and them retreat to better ... something, but me and Torres, where we were, we just went to the side it's brick. Then the next – right next to it, like you got the – the window ... we went right here. Brick, where we couldn't - we just had a angle at the door. ... And then it says, "Shots fired." And then there was some confusion, 'cause Jocca and them was out there, and saying, "Yeah, we don't know who shot." And then I said, .... I – I kinda got a little pissed, because ... I'm like, "Hey," ... It was to many people talking. Everybody was ..... I said, "I need the channel, you know.

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: I said, .... "An officer fired a shot. He was hit .... somewhere in the stomach area or somewhere, .. you know, and he went back into the house shut .... As he was going backwards, he yelled, ... he's, "Ahhh," and he shut the door. And – and that

motion ... And that motion, he shut the door. .... So, ....  
'Cause the door .... Which way the door open? .. I wanna say  
the door open .... Is it this way? .... Anyway, I think it went  
this way, because the screen door opens this way and I  
wanna say that the ... the door open ... maybe this way. But  
anyway, in his motion, .. 'cause when he went back, "Ahhh,"  
the door closed. Slammed.

Flanagan: The – the hard door?

Barnes: The hard door. ... And then I said, "Hey, an officer fired. He's  
hit." And I kinda .. figured .. should I say looked in the  
stomach or whatever.

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: And then, uhh, we moved. Adam was behind me. .. And he's  
like .. He said, ... 'Cause I said, "Who shot?" He said, "I did.  
I'm sorry." And he said, .. He says, "He – he put – he moved  
his hand down to his waist." I said, "I didn't see that." You  
know. And I never took my eye off of him. I'm not ... I'm – I  
just ... I'm like, ... And he was ... I said, "You ok?" He said,  
"Are you ok?" I said, "I'm fine. I'm fine. I'm fine." You know, a  
little pumped up. I'm like, ... He said, "Man, my wrist." He  
said his wrist was hurting. I don't know if it was from the way  
he was holding it, but he said, "I jammed my wrist," or

something. And, uhh, ... he was kept making look. I said, - I said, "Breath." "Ahh, man." I said, "You gonna be ok. Ok, we gotta deal with this. You gonna be ok." And he ... You know, he makes me, he's like, "Man, ... Man, you know." He said, "I'm sorry." I'm like, "You gonna be ok. Torres, we gonna deal with this. You know." He said, "I'm sure.... IA ... You gonna have to do all that, you're fine. Just – just deal with that. You deal with it." Then he made a comment. ... 'Cause I was like..... He said, "You're ok, just breath." I said, "I'm good." He even patted me on the shoulder. I'm ok, 'cause, you know, I was kinda – I was pissed, but then, like, "What-the-hell just happened here?"

Flanagan: Uh-uh.

Barnes: You know. He said, "Did you see it?" I said, "No." That's all I said. I didn't like, "Man, what the fuck. Why did you do that?" That wasn't time for that. It wasn't. But I was also trying to calm him down. He was concerned about me. .. You know, he said, "You're alright, man?" ... And he said, ..... 'Cause I wasn't really saying anything to him, 'cause we were watching the door and we need to .... And, uhh, he said, - he said, - he said, "Man," he said, "Man, I know I have to talk to IA." I said, "Yeah, we all are." He said, "They gonna take my

gun?" I said, "Yeah, they gonna do all that." You know, 'cause he don't know.

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: And then he made a comment that kinda ... He said, "Man, I did have argument with my wife before I came to work." You know, I'm saying to myself..... You know, I didn't say, "Hey," I said, "Man you gonna be ok, just deal with this."

Flanagan: What do you think he meant by that? Did he say what he meant?

Barnes: No. I mean ... I guess he was just trying to give reason that ... In my mind, I'm like, "What-the-hell just happen here? ..... You know. And he ... And I can tell you he was ... shaken-up.

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: It was normal. And then, you know, he's the one that shot – fired the shot. I'm like, "Maybe he saw somebody I didn't see," but I'm like, "I had a perfect view." ... And, ha, you know, - you know, I'm like, "Hey." And then he kept saying, "Man, they need to get in there and get him. We need to get him." You know. I said, "Hey, we gotta hold tight, we can't just, you know ..... And then, I'm like .... I was kinda pissed, 'cause I was talking to him, like, you know, "Is he ok." You

know, "Is he ok." And I even started yelling in there, "Hey, John. John. John." But a couple ti.... – a couple times they can hear the recording, "I heard him inside." I know for a fact he ...

Flanagan: Heard him talking or .....?

Barnes: No, I heard like ... stuff moving, you know, for ....

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: ... a couple times. And it got to a point where there was nothing.

Flanagan: How long did you guys stay up front?

Barnes: Till TAC – till TAC – TAC came up on the delta side. Like you facing it, they were over there.

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: The delta side. And when they came around, they told us they were coming. They got on the corner, they said .... So, I moved down to were ... like, two townhouses down, and where Dave and a couple other guys .. and we moved **INAUDIBLE** ride to the other tree line.

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: There's a center Island, we stayed right there. Uhhh, where there was me, Dave, uhhh, Dave Parker, Dave Neil, Anthony Quarto, ... 'Cause that's where he was the whole

time. I didn't know this.

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: And then, Eric from evenings was stand...., he came down there. Then eventually Lieutenant Jocca came. And then, uhh, ... Well, before that, before we got moved outta there, they asked .... I kept Torres, you say, I kept telling ..., "Hey man, you want me – me ... I can get you a relieve. I can get you a relieve." 'Cause I knew it was a matter of time they gonna call for him.

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: And next thing you know they said, "Hey, can we get Torres re – relieved?" So, Dave had a rifle. He came up to where I was, and we were there awhile. So, then Torres went back to the command bus and we were there for a while till TAC ... I don't know how much longer, but it was awhile.

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: When TAC told us, you know, to get out of there. And we came back around to where we were out of the way. And then, uhh, Jocca gets there. And he didn't really .... He was trying to tell us, which I knew, the robot was on his way down.

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: Which I know what the robot ... And he was trying to going

through to tell Ryan and then what was next. And, uhmm, ....  
But Torres kept, you know, before he left, like, "Hey, you  
know, we need, you know, we need to get in there. You  
know, we need to get in there and get him." I said, "I know."  
"We need to, you know ...."

Flanagan: Was – Was he like – Was he concerned for ...

Barnes: Yeah.

Flanagan: ... they guy being .....

Barnes: Yeah, he was. Yeah, he was. ... He – He was. .. He – He  
was concerned, and he was scared and ... And I just .. I was  
mad, 'cause I was like, what-the-hell happened here? You  
know. And I'm saying to myself, .... And I didn't say anything  
to him, 'cause I was concerned about him. I'm – I'm not ..  
here to throw him under the bus or anything like that, but I – I  
– I didn't see what he saw.

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: What he thought he saw. Whatever. I don't know if his hand –  
finger was on the trigger, I don't know.

Flanagan: Ok. Well, let's go back and, uhmm, .. I guess we'll start with  
like in a little more detail. .. Uhmm, you're in your car and ..  
you hear the call come out. .. And you said you read the  
CAD-traffic.

Barnes: I had read the CAD, the traffic, yeah, about what the call was.

Flanagan: Do you remember what the CAD-traffic said?

Barnes: Something about he had thrown .... Oh, I read where there was no alcohol and the weapons were secure or something. That's all.

Flanagan: There weapons in the house?

Barnes: Yeah, but they supposedly were secured.

Flanagan: Uh-uh.

Barnes: That's from the comp... the call-taker.

Flanagan: Ok. Uhmm, .....

Barnes: And I wasn't going, 'cause it wasn't ... At that point they didn't say anything about, "Hey, he say he has a gun and he ain't coming out and .. we better not come ... Whatever.

Flanagan: Then the first thing you hear about the gun is from ....

Barnes: Torres.

Flanagan: ..... the officers that are on the scene?

Barnes: Adam, .....

Flanagan: Adam.

Barnes: .... because he was talking.

Flanagan: And what do you – what do you recall .. from that ...

Barnes: When I heard him say, "The guy got a gun, he ain't coming out." Then ... they ask for another unit. I said, "Is there any

unit ... This is 740B, hold me enroute.” .. Then I heard 741 and I said, “Hey,” .. As we going, they .... When I got turned on Hooes running code ... Turned on Hooes ... ‘Cause I didn’t have far to go up to Hooes to make a right on Newington Forest, then I know I got to make a left on Maple Leaf – Maple Leaf. ... And, uhh, ... So I was on scene and .....

Flanagan: Wa...Was there any radio traffic or CAD-traffic about, ... uhmm, threats against the officers from the guy?

Barnes: I – I thought I heard ‘em say that he would shoot us if we come in there or he has a gun. I didn’t hear it all, I just heard about .... that he had a gun. He wasn’t coming in – He – We wasn’t coming in or he wasn’t coming out. It would be bad if we came in. .. That’s the kind of what I heard.

Flanagan: That – And – And what do you hear, ... you hear that on the police radio.

Barnes: Yeah, it’s on the radio.

Flanagan: From .....?

Barnes: From Torres.

Flanagan: Ok. So, ...

Barnes: ‘Cause he called.

Flanagan: ... he’s relaying that ...

Barnes: And that's ...

Flanagan: ... to the dispatcher?

Barnes: ... And that's why he said, "Hey, we need a unit." So I knew, at that point, I don't need to go casually, so I ...

Flanagan: Yeah.

Barnes: ... I ran code.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: And then they restricted the channel. And then he said, uhh, ... They were talking about .... Something else he said ... I don't know, that they, uhh, they needed the shield. And I said, "Hey, I'll be on scene shortly." ... Three minutes. Two minutes. .. Whatever. And I got on scene and .. I saw them .. in their position.

Flanagan: So, when you – when you're coming down, ... uhh, the street, .....

Barnes: Which? On .. The actual street.

Flanagan: On Pebble .....

Barnes: Pebble.

Flanagan: Pebble, yeah. .. Uhhh, the townhouses straight down at the bottom of the hill?

Barnes: Yeah. When I came ..... 'Cause when you first come in, you're way up there. You know, like where the command

thing is?

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: You come down. Then I saw his car. 'Cause I didn't actually know who ...

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: When I – I saw Torres, he always drive the silver unmarked.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: And I didn't see .. Neil's car, 'cause it was over to the left, .. like around ....

Flanagan: Yeah.

Barnes: But I saw his car and I saw him standing in there. And I pull up behind his car and got his, uhh, .....

Flanagan: Alright. You parked behind his car?

Barnes: Right behind it.

Flanagan: Alright. And .. as you're looking at townhouses straight ahead of you, from right to left, which townhouse is his? .... How far in?

Barnes: Maybe the third one. ... From – from the right in .....

Flanagan: Uh-uh.

Barnes: .... it was maybe the third or fourth one. I don't – I don't know.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: Third. .. I don't know. ... 'Cause I couldn't ... I didn't know the

number – I knew the number, but you couldn't see the numbers from there. How I knew which one it was? When I saw him standing in the door, I said, "Oh damn, it's right there." ..... I – I don't know if it was the third in. .... Third. Yeah. Third in or fourth in. I'm not sure. .... Maybe more than that. .... Fourth. I don't know. ....

Flanagan: Was it closer to the right or to the left?

Barnes: Close to the right.

Flanagan: Ok. ....

Barnes: It looked like to me, .... I don't really know how long they were, .... I think it was .... It maybe even, but it maybe ... I thought it was closer to the right. ....

Flanagan: And the screen door, .. which way did that open?

Barnes: Outward, .. to the right. Like, if you're facing it, it opens this way. Like, I'm facing it, ... it opened like this.

Flanagan: Ok, so it ... when you're coming from the outside in, the knob is on the right hand side?

Barnes: Yeah. ....

Flanagan: And do you know which way the .. large interior door ... which way that one opened?

Barnes: It had to open opposite, because I could see in what he was trying to show me. Like, he opened the door a little bit. Like

he opened it enough where I can see in past him. So, the door ... 'Cause I wouldn't been able to see that. So, I think the door, you facing it, it opened opposite .. of what ... Well, you know what I mean? .. It opens .. Like you open that door like this, ... the screen door this way, .....

Flanagan: Uh-uh.

Barnes: ..... the door opens this way.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: That's what it looks like. .. 'Cause if it was that way, there's no way that I could've seen inside of there where he was trying to tell me the gun was. .. 'Cause I could actually see in there.

Flanagan: Ok. So if this is, ... this whole sketch .. it's not accurate as far as ...

Barnes: The screen door opens this way.

Flanagan: Right. So, if this is the screen, opening like that, ... and then this is the main door, .....

Barnes: The main door opens that way.

Flanagan: Like this, right?

Barnes: Are you facing it? ... Yeah, it opens ...

Flanagan: So the knob would be here, opening like that?

Barnes: No, no, no, the knob would be on the right.

Flanagan: Ok, then how would be the knob on the right on this door then? .. On the screen door.

Barnes: The knob was here, .. 'cause it opens. The knob .. The screen door only opens one way. .. Outward. ... It can't go inward.

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: You know what I mean. .... The screen door opens this way.

Flanagan: So, they're opening this .. like this? ....

Barnes: Screen door this way and the door open this way.

Flanagan: So, is that right, like that?

Barnes: Yeah. .... So, if he closes it, .... Wait a minute, .... that don't look right. .. Ok. ... All I know, I saw the door cl.... There's no .....

Flanagan: Where – where ...

Barnes: If the door ...

Flanagan: ... he's mentioning the gun is right down where you ...

Barnes: When he opened the door enough, I could look right in here. ... He was trying to tell me that the gun was right there ...

Flanagan: So, ...

Barnes: ... on something.

Flanagan: ... facing inside out, the gun's to stood to his left?

Barnes: Yeah. ... So the door .. The door couldn't open this way,

'cause I wouldn't been able to see it. So, the door – the hard door had to open that way.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: That's the way I see it. I – I couldn't see .... Maybe I'm, ta uhh, .. 'Cause there's no way. 'Cause I wouldn't have been able to see in. ... Is that confusing?

Flanagan: Uhmm. ... Well, .....

Barnes: It looked like a door. Like this door here. ... It looked like this door ... open this way.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: Because I wouldn't have been able ... If the door open like this – If the door open this way, ... then I couldn't seen in there. .. You know what I mean?

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: That's what I ..... I'm sorry.

Flanagan: It's ok, just to the best of your memory.

Barnes: Yeah.

Flanagan: Uhmm, and we can – I can go down and look at the door.

Barnes: Yeah.

Flanagan: Uhmm. So, .....

Barnes: I know it was like yellow looking.

Flanagan: Out in front – What is out in front? Like, where are you guys

located out in front of the townhouse?

Barnes: There ain't notin'. At – we're .. Like you got the yard. Like there's grass here.

Flanagan: Uh-uh.

Barnes: Yard. And there's grass over here. And there's the sidewalk.  
...

Flanagan: The sidewalk that leads up to the front door?

Barnes: Yeah, well, you got the sidewalk up here, but there's a sidewalk going up .. right to the front door. ... I was in the grass over here. There's a tree in the yard here.

Flanagan: Ok. It .. And ..-

Barnes: And Torres was right there by the tree.

Flanagan: Are there – Is there parking lot .....

Barnes: Yes, that's – that's where park.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: Cars pull up. .... You had the parking lot, .. sidewalk, .... you know the regular sidewalk to walk down the front of them. ... Yeah, like that. ... Then you had the sidewalk that walk, you know for each – each ....

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: .... each townhouse you got .... Right. .... Right.

Flanagan: Ok. And you said there's a tree over here?

Barnes: There's a tree right in the yard. ... Like, right here.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: Wasn't a real wide tree. ... It was long. ... And Torres was right here, I was right here.

Flanagan: He's to the right of the tree?

Barnes: Yeah.

Flanagan: Is he using the tree as his cover?

Barnes: Kinda. ... I mean it wasn't really – It wasn't a lot of cover, you know. ... Now, I'm in the open ... over here.

Flanagan: And you're right here?

Barnes: Yeah. ... 'Cause they were here and Neil was like here. ....  
Neil ...

Flanagan: Like there?

Barnes: ... was like here. ... Like right there.

Flanagan: Is he u.... – Is he ...

Barnes: He's closer ...

Flanagan: ... using anything for cover?

Barnes: ... to the sidewalk. ... No, he has nothing for cover. ... 'Cause they, I guess, ... Now, I don't know, they must've ... was gettin' ready to talk to him .. and then he wouldn't come out the door and they was just talking to him right there.

Flanagan: Ok. – Where ...

Barnes: So they wasn't ...

Flanagan: ... are the positions of the other officers? .. If you know.

Barnes: Ok. ... There's a – a van or something ... There's something parked there.

Flanagan: Uh-uh.

Barnes: So, Parker .. was like on the end of that car.

Flanagan: There's a van?

Barnes: Like ... Some kinda vehicle, I don't remember what kinda vehicle. ... And Parker was like ... right there. ... You know, cover. He had cover. .. If I'm – I – I – I think I'm right here, I'm not sure.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: And then I see... I saw Ben ... There's ... You got other townhouses over here.

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: There's some cars here. ... And Ben is on the .. there's a .. Ben is on the front corner.

Flanagan: In front of the cars?

Barnes: Yeah, but like, ... he – he was the front of the car .. Like here's the car, he's like right here. ... And he got his rifle.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: Like, ... let's say, ... Yeah, you're right. ... Like, let's say, he

might've been this car. I don't know if it was this car ... this car ... and he's right there.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: With the rifle.

Flanagan: What's Ben's last name?

Barnes: Kushner. ... K-U-S-C-H-N-E-R. Kushner. Whatever his name is.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: K-U-S-C-H-N-E-R.

Flanagan: Any other officers that you remember?

Barnes: No, that's it. .... Tha..... Now, as far as us? I knew Neil and them was at a house, the townhouse, where ... down by where the family was. The son. Neil ... I just know he ... Neil went over to a house behind us, like down here somewhere.

Flanagan: At the .... Was – Where was he at the time of the shooting?

Barnes: Nah, he wasn't there. Neil had left to go over here, for whatever reason. I don't remember what.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: I don't remember ... I'm sorry .... I don't remember what he went for.

Flanagan: So he wasn't there at the time the shot was fired?

Barnes: No, no, he wasn't. .. But he can hear ... I mean, he was – he

had a position over here. Like ... So he couldn't see it.  
..... And then, .....

Flanagan: Ok. ... Uhhh, any other officers that you remember?

Barnes: I know Lieutenant ... Like back here, .....

Flanagan: Uh-uh.

Barnes: .... Lieu ... I can see the cars, .. like our cars are here, ... I  
can see Lieutenant Fish out there.

Flanagan: Up there? Up the street?

Barnes: Yeah. ... I don't – I know, .. uhhh, they were out there, I just  
didn't really pay much attention to them.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: I was focused on him. .. At the time of the shot I don't really  
know who was over here. Maybe they came after, I don't – I  
don't know.

Flanagan: Ok. And .....

Barnes: And then we moved to the corner.

Flanagan: Right. .... Right after the shooting?

Barnes: Yeah.

Flanagan: Ok. ... Before that, ... So, this is where you negotiating from,  
right here.

Barnes: Uh-um.

Flanagan: And, uhhh, how does the negotiation start off with you

talking? Or do ... Des...describe me .. like his demeanor.

Like when you first get there.

Barnes: He was just in the door and he's talking to Neil. Neil's ...

Flanagan: Uh-uh.

Barnes: ... talking to him. And I don't remember exactly what they were saying. They were talking. But it started to go like, you know, "I'm not coming out," and all this. And, you know, "Y'all need to leave." Something like that. And Neil kinda like, .. I felt, was getting maybe a little stumped. You know.

Flanagan: But what ... Like ... What – what was the guy saying? What do you remember him saying?

Barnes: I don't remember exactly what he was saying. Like, you know, .... He said something about, all these officers, .... and at the time I was the only one there, the other ones hadn't got there yet.

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: And, uhh, I just came up with the shield, "Oh," something like, "Y'all bringing everything?" or something like that. And I asked where he wanted, you know, asked the ... Torres where he wanted it, you know, he couldn't really take the shield right then, you know, at that point, you know. We – He said, "Just put it by the tree." So leaned it up against the tree.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: Then I went to the left of the tree, ... with gun drawn, you know. ... Then he was concerned about why the guns are pointin' at him. And then Neil was saying some things, but Neil didn't talk to him. Neil talk to him about another couple of minutes, but ... And then I – I kinda like say, "Neil, do you mind?"

Flanagan: What, what...-

Barnes: **INAUDIBLE.**

Flanagan: ...- was the guy saying .. to them?

Barnes: Uhh, .... like, it's not against the law to throw stuff – throw her .. stuff out.

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: And stuff like that. And Neil said, "Hey, why don't just come out and we can talk to you." And he really seemed – appear like he really didn't wanna talk to Neil, you know, like it wasn't going.

Flanagan: Did – did he say anything about the gun .... at that point?

Barnes: No. He – I don't recall him saying anything about the gun. .... I don't. He didn't have one in his hands.

Flanagan: Ok. And then you start talking?

Barnes: Yeah. I said, "Do you mind?" They say, "Hey." I started

talking to him. Introduced myself. And then he said, "Can I call you ... What's your first name?" I said, "Can I – Can I call you Rodney?" I said, "Sure." I said, uhmm, ... 'cause I said Officer Barnes. I said, "Hey, I'm ... I'm a negotiator also, you know, we can ... He said, "Well, what's your first name?" "Rodney." He was real, you know, kinda ... And I – And ... So, he ... I said, "Rodney. Sure." He said, "Well, I'm John." I said, "Ok. .. So, can I call you John?" And we started talking. ... You know, kinda went over what .. went on today and that, you know, ... he hadn't broken any laws. .. And, uhh, ..... He said something at one time that I seem to be reasonable, ... or something like that, .. you know. And I'm just trying to keep him talking.

Flanagan: And what was his demeanor?

Barnes: He was irritated at times. .. You know.

Flanagan: What was ...-

Barnes: Like, why we were here. We didn't need to be there. And ... You know, he ... irritated like, ... He – He – He – He spoke well. You know what I mean. He kinda like, you know, .... He – He – He would like tell .... He was just telling us what, you know, what we could do, what we can't do and, you know. And then he said, "I can call my lawyer and get him on the

phone,” and – and he knows ..... A couple times, you know, he was upset that they had a gun point at him and .... I got ‘em to lower them to “ready-gun”. ... And he – he appreciated that. He said, “Hey, I don’t want ...” He said, “Nobody needs to get hurt today.” You know, he said that several times. You know, like I said, I asked him about his kids. I asked him why we were here. You know, what happened today, and ... He just said, “Hey, you know, ... you know, I got every right to throw her stuff out.” You know. And I asked, ... I said, “Hey, so do y’all own the house together?” He said, “No. I own this for 20 something years .... and it’s in my name.” I said, “Ok.” He said, “I know it’s gonna take 30 to 90 days to ... for her to, ... you know, to need to put her out.” And, uhmm, .... he was saying that his dad, I guess, .... Supposedly, I didn’t see him, he said, “So, I see that’s my dad out there.” I guess some people had come. Now, at one point, there was a guy ... that was down there with Fish and them. I’m talking to him, for whatever reason, they told him to talk to the guy. .. He said, “What are you doing, John?” You know, I’m him like, ... you know, “What are you doing, John?” You know, I don’t know who that was. He’s, ...

Flanagan: Uh-uh.

Barnes:                    ..-.. “Oh, that’s my friend. What is he doing here?” Well, first he said, “Oh, my dad is out there now.” And then he – his friend is saying, “Come on, I’m trying to call you on the phone. Come out here man, don’t do this. You don’t ..-..” And then they finally .. shut him up, the friend, ..-..

Flanagan:                Uh-um.

Barnes:                    ..... ‘cause I guess he tried to call him on the phone. That kinda irritated him a little bit. I said, “What’s ..-..

Flanagan:                Now, why ..-..

Barnes:                    ..-.. all this?”

Flanagan:                ..-.. why did you say he was – he was irritated? Like ..-..

Barnes:                    That the friend was out there talking to him.

Flanagan:                But what was he doing that make you think he was irritated?

Barnes:                    He said, “Man, what is he doing here?” He said, “Now they want everybody to talk to me.” Something like that. And – and then finally, whatever reason, ... I don’t know who did it, he stopped talking to him. ... And then I said, “Hey.” .. You know. And then he started talking to me again after I got his attention.

Flanagan:                Uh-um.

Barnes:                    ‘Cause I guess they shut him up. ‘Cause I was in the middle .. of talking to him .. and that .. I didn’t expect that.

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: You know what I mean?

Flanagan: Were – were you guys giving him commands or did you give him a surrender ritual?

Barnes: Oh, .. yes I did. I said, “Hey John, why don’t you come out and talk to us?” I said, .....

Flanagan: And what did he say?

Barnes: And I said, ... He said, “No, I’m not coming and you can’t come in.” Then I said, “Hey,” .... I said, “I’m gonna give you some commands, you come out and talk to me.” He said, “What ha.... .... He said, “What happen .... What I have to do if I come out?” And I told him. .. He correct me, says, “Commands?” He said, “Can I .... I said, “Tell you what, I ask you to do some things for me.” I said, “It’s for my safety and your safety.” He said, “What is that?” I said, “You open the door, keep your hands where we can see ‘em. You gonna come out. Turn around. Walk back to the voice. And when I tell you to stop, you go to your knees, keep your hands over your head, and then s.... you gonna be handcuffed.” He said, “Nope. I’ll come out, but I’m not getting handcuffed.” So, then I changed .. and said, “Hey, how ‘bout you come out, come out where we can talk, .....

And he said, “No. You’re – you’re

trying to .... I know if I come out, there's different rules if outside my house." I said, "This is your property." He said, "Well, why don't y'all just leave? ... You stay here and everybody else leaves." And he said, uhh, ... He said, ... I said, .... Then I changed to, "Well, no handcuffs, ... just come out and talk to me." I said, "Why don't you just sit down?" A couple times he said, "Well, .. ok, if I just come out there and sit down, ... what's gonna happen?" I said, "We just gonna talk." "No, I don't believe you." And he kept talking about .... "I know those long guns can take me out." I said, "Listen, if you don't make any movements and keep your hands up ..... that's not gonna happen." He said, "Yeah, yeah." I said, "No." You know. And then .... You know, I asked him earlier, I said, "Hey, who had anything to drink?" I heard that earlier. He said, "Last night." 'Cause to ... It appeared that maybe he .. may been drinking. I don't .. I didn't know. That's why I asked him.

Flanagan: What made you think that?

Barnes: Just the way, you know, ... He was kinda like .. red, ... you know. Like ... And it could've been from the sun. He just looked like he was red. Like ... You know, that's why I asked him, "Have you been drinking?"

Flanagan: Was his speech slurred or .....?

Barnes: At times, ... but not really. But I just thought maybe he had some drinks. He said, "I had a few drinks, but it was last night." And – and went on from that. And I told you he tried to get me to come in and get the gun. "Here's the gun. You know, I don't want .... I'm gonna to get some water, come back." He said, "If I shut the door, there ain't nothing y'all can do." I said, "That's true, but I don't want you to do that. ... John, we're talking. Try to resolve this. ... and the kept talking." You know.

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: I mean, at times you would think you'll make some ground, 'cause he open the door. He'll think about it. And then he said, "Well, if everybody moves back and you stay here, I'll come out."

Flanagan: But even when you .. changed your plan and told him he wasn't gonna be handcuffed, he then still didn't come out?

Barnes: No, he said – he said he would if everybody moved. And then he said, "No, I know the law. My rights change when I come out." I said, "If you're on your porch, you're still on your property." He said, "Ok. Yeah, yeah, it's my property, why don't y'all just get off my property." ..... He said, "I haven't

broken any laws.” And he would let us know when he gotta scratch his nose. And one thing ..... he only asked to get his phone one time, and I told, ... you know, I said, “Hey, you know.” He said, “I know. I know. I might get shot.” I said, “Listen, you don’t know .....” He said, “The guns right here. See it Officer Barnes? See it Officer Barnes?”

Flanagan: Why do you think he was showing you the gun?

Barnes: He wanted to let me know that it was where he say it was, .... but I really couldn’t see in there. It was dark. He says it’s right here. He described it. 357 ... It’s in a holster. ... I .. The butt is turned the other way. You know. He said, “I’m not gonna reach for no gun.” That’s what he said. He said, “See Officer Barnes. See.” Then he said, “Hey, come and get the gun Officer Barnes.” Well, that wasn’t gonna happen.

Flanagan: And why wouldn’t you do that?

Barnes: Uhh, I don’t know what else he had, ... you know.

Flanagan: So, is he – In your mind he was still a threat to you?

Barnes: With that gun being that close, .... I thought so. ‘Cause even if I moved up, I’m in the line of fire of the other officers.

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: And from my vantage point it would have to be, like, shootin’ through the screen. You know what I mean?

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: If he reached. You know.

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: Then I'm like, "Ok." .... I just didn't think that was a good idea to go ..... You know, I did say, "If you come outside, out here where we .... away from the door, and the ground, I'll get the gun." "No, .... you can come in and get it." 'Cause he opened just a little and said, "Come get it. See Officer Barnes, come get the gun." I said, "I stand right here." You know, that's just to .....

Flanagan: Did – did you think he was trying to bait you into trying to come in there to get the gun or .....

Barnes: He ... I don't know. He – he – he ... Did I think he was sincere by giving me the gun? I don't know. .... But I did want to get him away from that gun, it was just to close. If there was a gun there. Now, I didn't see it. I couldn't see it. ... He kept saying, "It's right here."

Flanagan: He – he was inferring that it was within arm's reach?

Barnes: "Oh, it's right there." Like he's staying here. ... Got the door. ... And it was dark.... I couldn't see. ... He says, "It's right here. It's standing right here." ... There must've been something there, like a table.... I don't know. He says, "It's

right there. See Officer Barnes. See.”

Flanagan: And you’re motioning to your left hand side there?

Barnes: Yeah, which was his .....

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: It’s my right, his left. ... Here he is. Here the knee. It seem like he coulda just reached over and got the gun.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: I couldn’t see it. He tried ...

Flanagan: Now ...

Barnes: ... to let me see it.

Flanagan: ... and .. when – when you’re talking to him, .... uhmm, .... You said earlier that you heard .. Officer Torres on the radio talk about threats he made about shootin’ police officers or ...

...

Barnes: Something, I didn’t catch all of it. I just said, “Hey, I’m not going anywhere and it’s won’t – it won’t be ugly. It’ll be ... Something ugly or... I didn’t catch it all. I just ...

Flanagan: Was ...

Barnes: ... talking about ...

Flanagan: ... Was there anything like that said when you were actually there?

Barnes: No, when I got there he just said, “Hey,” you know, uhh, ...

He – He told me he didn't want anybody – He didn't want –  
He – I don't want anybody to get shot. And he said, "And I  
don't wanna get shot, ... 'cause I don't wanna die today."  
That's exactly what he said.

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: But he never said anything while I was there about, "If we  
came in there he would .. shoot."

Flanagan: Did he ...

Barnes: Not to me.

Flanagan: ... Did he make any threats towards anyone?

Barnes: Not while I was there.

Flanagan: Ok. .... Alright. And then you said that you're talking to him  
and, ... walk me through again, he says he – he talks about  
going back inside the house to get some water?

Barnes: He said he was thirsty. He says, "Listen, I'm thirsty. I'm  
gonna go in the kitchen and get some water. You can come  
in with me if you want to and watch me get the water." I said,  
"Well, I can't do that." I said, .... And then - And then he  
said, "I shut the door. I – I'll come back."

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: And I didn't want him to do that. And he didn't shut the door.  
'Cause a couple times, like, "Oh, yeah, he's going." But I kept

talking to him, ... you know. I said, "Hey, I did some stuff for you, like, you know, we're not, you know, will you just stay here and talk to me?" "I'm thirsty." And it ... Several times I, "Hey, I can get you some water. Come out on the stoop." I said, "You can either stand there, shut the door, or prop it open, stand there, or sit down on the stoop, and we'll talk." Then he kept saying, "Well, my rights change if I sit on the stoop."

Flanagan: Did he ever leave the doorway while you were there talking to him?

Barnes: No.

Flanagan: Ok. .. And then ... What happens next?

Barnes: Well, we hear a shot.

Flanagan: Well, what .... Tell me, where you're looking right before you hear the shot.

Barnes: The whole time I'm looking at him. His hands were up here.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: He hands ... A couple times his hands would slide down. You know, like he would take it off and slide it down. And then he – he would say, "Hey, I'm gonna scratch my nose again." He would do that twice, three times. .. But he never, like dropped his hands down, .. 'cause then ... that's critical.

Flanagan: You're – You're motion like all the way to his waist.

Barnes: Right.

Flanagan: Yeah.

Barnes: He never ... And I – I never seen him go past like here. ... I didn't.

Flanagan: To ...

Barnes: I'm – I'm looking ... I can see him.

Flanagan: ... like chest level?

Barnes: Yeah. He wouldn't go, .... you know, he would go like here. He never like ... Or one time he's like, "Hey, if I get my, .... earlier, what – can I just get my....." And then the gun went back up. That's early on. "No. Ok, don't get your phone." He only mentioned the phone once.

Flanagan: Alright. So, when you see him right before he gets shot, .....

Barnes: When, he ... right before he got shot .....

Flanagan: .... what's he doing?

Barnes: .... his hands were on the door, ...

Flanagan: Alright.

Barnes: ... but I can't remember if he had dropped them a little bit ...

..

Flanagan: Is he ...

Barnes: ... but they were still up.

Flanagan: ..-. Is he hanging on the door like you described earlier or ..-

..

Barnes: I can't remember if he was still hanging on the door, but they were like down. I can't remember if he was still hanging on the door. He might've dropped them. 'Cause a couple times he was just bring 'em down then could reacquire the door.

Flanagan: So, when you're – you're saying, drop 'em and you're motioning, you're like motioning like dropping 'em to shoulder height.

Barnes: Right. Like – like – like, ... you know ..... But then, that's why .. the shot surprised me. ... I'm like ..-

Flanagan: Had he dropped them when – right before the shot – had he dropped them to the shoulder level?

Barnes: They were still up kinda high. I don't know if they were still on the door, but it wasn't ... it may been shoulder level or – or .. level or a little higher, ... but he didn't, I mean, ... And ..... They – they were still up.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: Whether he was still on the door .....

Flanagan: And – and you're looking at him as the round is discharged?

Barnes: Yeah. 'Cause when the shot went, he ... I'm looking at him. I'm like, ... He go, "Ahhh." ... He's like, .... He go .....

Flanagan: You got your hands out in front of you, when you're doing that?

Barnes: Who me? No, no, no.

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: When the shot went, ...

Flanagan: Where are his hands ...

Barnes: ... he go, "Ahhh." And when he goes back, the door closes.

Flanagan: Do you see he hands go to his side like that?

Barnes: His right hand came like here, like, ... kinda like, "Ahhh."  
Something like this. The right hand.

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: And then, in the same mo..... he went back and then the door closed. I don't know which hand he used. He might've moved .... I just saw him go. He goes back. .... Now, I don't know if he uses his right hand to shut door or left. I don't know.

Flanagan: But you're ... When he gets shot, and what you displaying to me now, is you're standing up and with his right hand he puts his right hand **INAUDIBLE**

Barnes: Something like that. And then ... But Ben probably could better see how the door was closed.

Flanagan: Right, ...

Barnes: ... 'cause ...

Flanagan: ... before that. Before we get to the door closing, when ...  
you're displaying how he moved his right hand to his ...

Barnes: When the shot went, "Pow", he go, "Ahhhh." .. And he went  
... And I see he goes back. ... Like, quick, "Ahhhh."  
Screamed. Next thing I know the door's closed, ... 'cause I  
lost sight of him.

Flanagan: Humm. You're ... But listen – listen to my question. With your  
right hand you're motioning to where his injury is.

Barnes: Yeah, he grabbed something, like he was reaching wherever  
...-

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: ... he was hit.

Flanagan: Yeah, my question is, when you're this – showing me how he  
did that, you're bringing your right hand from waist level ...-

Barnes: No, no.

Flanagan: ... to his side.

Barnes: No, no, ...-

Flanagan: So, tell me how ...-

Barnes: ... he was up.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: When the shot happened, his hands were up, and he go,  
"Ahhhh." And then ... I saw the right hand come down.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: Not like right here coming down .....

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: ..... it was up higher.

Flanagan: Gotcha. Ok.

Barnes: And then the door closes. He went back. .. 'Cause they asked me, "Did he fall?" I said, "I don't know." He just went back in, the door went. Now, Ben .. or Parker could probably see better, "Hey," ..... 'Cause it was like a one motion and ..-  
..

Flanagan: And Parker is by the car at the end of the sidewalk?

Barnes: Huh, Parker's over here .... and Ben's is over here.

Flanagan: Right. .... Ok.

Barnes: Do you mind if I piss and come back?

Flanagan: No, we can, uhh, .....

Barnes: I'm kinda ...-

Flanagan: Why don't we take a break! The, uhh, time is, uhmm, 20:21 hours.

Barnes: Ok.

---

Flanagan: This is a continuation of the interview with Officer Rodney Barnes. The time is 20:25 hours. .... Officer

Barnes we were just talking you – you're mentioning where Officer Parker was and where, uhmm, he may've had a better view and from ...

Barnes: He and uhmm .... Kushner.

Flanagan: The – rough ...

Barnes: Parker is closer than Kushner.

Flanagan: The rough sketch that we drew, uhmm, kinda shows him straight away from the door.

Barnes: It maybe a little more .... I'm – I'm just .... It's like he may had a – a – a different view.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: From .. I mean, I'm not saying that .. he did, ...

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: ... but I'm sure he should been able to see. He could see the guy's hands and stuff and Ben could too.

Flanagan: Ok. But from what you're saying and what you saw, his hands were up at, uhmm, ... at a minimum at his shoulders?

Barnes: Right. .. At a minimum.

Flanagan: Ok. ... Uhmm, at, at the time the round was discharged?

Barnes: Right. As it just shocked ... It just surprised us. Like, what-the-hell.

Flanagan: Ok. ... And .... you had said that the officer was, uhmm, ....

Well, actually you described yourself as being .. like – like you were – like you were pissed or angry. What were you talking ..-..

Barnes: No, what – what I’m talking about is, is that I’m like, “What-the-hell.” You know, like, ... What I’m angry about is like, ... and I don’t know, you know, he said, “We’re .....” I’m like, why did he shoot? You know. And I was ok, even when we moved over and he was relieved, at the moment I’m good. I mean, ‘cause we gotta make sure .... But then I – I got really angry, when, you know, when I was removed.

Flanagan: **INAUDIBLE.**

Barnes: Not for being removed, ‘cause I knew .... But just being over there and, you know, you’re sittin’ there and you’re like, .... And then the adrenaline kinda comes off.

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: ‘Cause TAC took over and you’re just off to the side .... over in cover. And, you know, I’m just, you know, hot and sweaty. And then one guy had “go bag” and he let me have some water. .. And then, you know, ... And as I’m walking to .... the command bus, I was just like, you know, .....” “What-the-hell happened?” You know, that’s – that’s what I’m ... I’m just .... Like, .. in my opinion and what I saw, I’m like, “Why did –

Why did he shoot?" You now, I'm ....

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: .... He can say what he, .... and that's fine, but I didn't see what he saw.

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: You – You know what I mean?

Flanagan: Uh-um. Well, you know, I'm ...

Barnes: And I was just ...

Flanagan: ... just here to get your ...

Barnes: ... 'cause – 'cause I'm just coming down. And it's like. You know I was talking to him right when he didn't, he didn't, he – he basically did everything I asked him to do, ... except come out, you know. We were talk, you know, but he ...

Flanagan: Well did he comply when you were asking him to – to come outside?

Barnes: He thought of ... A couple times he would say he was, then he said, "No, if I come out, ... you know, of course with the handcuffs." And I said, "Well, ok, no handcuffs. Would you just come out and talk to us get a ....." He said, "No. No, .... you – you want me to get away from the door." He did say that. You know, "Like you want me to get away from the door so I can't retreat back." And I said, "No, just want you to

come out.” I say, “Hey, you know what, I don’t, you know, talking to you between the screen door, ... I mean, you know. .. I ... It be nice if you come out and just ... You can stand on the steps, sit .... But at first he said, “Ha, what if I just come right there and step on the ... sit on the steps?” I said, “Fine.”

Flanagan: But yet, he still didn’t do that?

Barnes: No, he didn’t do it.

Flanagan: And how – how long is this negotiation going on for?

Barnes: Hey, I really don’t .... It – it almost seem like it was forever. ...

I – I know that sounds crazy, .....

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: .... but I don’t – I don’t know how long.

Flanagan: Ok. Now, ..-..

Barnes: And – and if he sh... closed – if he’d closed the door and gone back in the house, .... you know, ..... we wasn’t gonna go knock on the door. You know, ..-..

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: ..-.. ‘cause, you know, ..... No one, ..... Now, far as I’m con.... noted, none of his fam.... all the family was out of the house. So, it was just him in the house.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: You know.

Flanagan: But, uhmm, if you don't know how long the negotiation ...

Barnes: I don't.

Flanagan: ... went on for, but during that time, uhmm, .. It sounds like from what you told me, you gave him several opportunities just to come out, and then even change your plan.

Barnes: Yeah, but, you know, a couple time he would talk about it, then his biggest thing was, "Everybody leave and then you stay." ... You know. ... And then he would start to where he say .. kept saying he was thirsty and he was going to go in his kitchen and get some water.

Flanagan: But – but even though you changed your plan, you've allowed him to come out and told him he wouldn't be handcuffed; he still didn't comply with that?

Barnes: No.

Flanagan: Ok. .... I mean, and I think you said, you can never actually see the gun.

Barnes: No, 'cause he tried to open the door ... wide enough for me to see it, .... And I can see in there, but I couldn't see the gun. I just couldn't see it, you know.

Flanagan: Right.

Barnes: And he, haha, I didn't want him to reach in there .... "Here you go." Sure ... No, I don't want that. He said it was in the

Holster. I wanna say he might have said it was a brown holster. He did say it was ... a 357. Black or something like that.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: And he even wanted me to come get the gun.

Flanagan: Now, this ... After this has been over, have you talked to any of the other officers about this?

Barnes: No, just, uhmm, ... just, uhh, ... I know it shouldn't be much talking. Uhmm, ... only thing Parker said to me when he took over for Torrez .. or Torres, he .. he said, "Hey Rodney, if he comes out," he said, "you know the door opens this way, if he comes out," ..... I said, "If he comes out you have a rifle I'm gonna let you, ... I mean, y'all ... I'm gonna .... kinda like, ... you know, do what you gotta do. You know. And he said, uhmm, .... We just had plan, uhmm, "Hey, you know the door opens this way? So, if he'll opens that door, we'll see it." You know the screen door, .....

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: ..... it has opened to where we are. And then ..... 'Cause he said, he came over, "Man," he said, "This ain't good." You know. And I said, "tell me about it." You know. That's it.

Flanagan: What did – What did you mean ... What – What did you

think...I don't know, you can't really say what (inaudible) ..-

Barnes: I think what he meant was the same thing I thought, like, why'd you shoot? ..... You know.

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: That thing – that .... It seemed to me like we kinda understood. ... I mean, he said, "Oh, it's gonna be a long day." You know. Well, you know, he said, "It's gonna be a long day," or something like that. ... He said, "I won't make my overtime assignment at six." He had an overtime assignment at St. Meads at six. And I said, "Nope." ... And then we were finally relieved by TAC. .... And then we went over to the tree line. I didn't s.... The other officers, like Neil, ... Neil was ... 'cause he was new, he kept saying, "Oh, I'm just trying to go over what ....." I said, .... All I told him, he was talking, I said, "Neil, just ..... Yeah, you gonna have talk to IA. Just tell 'em what you saw. Don't ... If you didn't see, ... You say – you tell 'em exactly what you saw, exactly what you did. That's it." And then he would say nothing else, 'cause he was kinda .....

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: ..... just talking, and I know you shouldn't be doing that. You know what I mean, 'cause Dave wouldn't say anything. Dave

was up there by the tree. I said, "Hey man," .... 'Cause I asked him, "Are you ok?" You know. I said, "Hey." He said, "Ahh, I'm just trying to go over. I've never been to IA." I said, "No, big deal. .. You gonna talk to a lot of people, just tell 'em what you saw. Tell 'em everything. Tell the truth." And then he didn't would say nothing else. And then the other two officers, they didn't really say anything to me. They would come, "Hey man, what happened?"

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: I wasn't gonna tell them anyway. And Lieut... Lieutenant Jocca didn't ask me either. He just came down and said what the robot was doing? 'Cause I even said, if he came and asked me what happened, I wasn't gonna tell him, you know. I just didn't feel like, .. you know, ..... But he didn't. ... Yeah, my Lieutenant came down and he stood there for a while and he was like, ..... 'Cause I was sweatin'. You know, I was ..... I was angry too. .... But I mean, like I said, if he seen .... I just didn't see what he saw. I can't say, "Oh," ..... Yeah, if I didn't have a good view, then I can't question that. You know what I mean?

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Flanagan: I can't say, ... you know, if I was .... My view was obstructed

or something like that, that's different. Than I'm not gonna, .... second guess what somebody did or what they felt, you know. .... Then the guy's kids are like a door down, two doors down. They heard the shot.

Flanagan: Uh-um.

Barnes: One of them tried to come out. ... And you could hear him, "Don't hurt my dad." This is after the shot. ... You know. And then they .... we had to get somebody over there to not – to tell them not to come out of the house, you know, 'cause they wasn't being ..... You know, he could've just ran out and we couldn't done anything, so they got an officer up there. .... Uhmm, so, as – as I just kinda like decompressed a little bit out there, you know, I was like, .... "What the fuck," you know. I wasn't like scared, 'cause I didn't know what to do in this situation and like, .... But I was like, ..... "What happened," you know. ....

Flanagan: Ok. Uhmm, ..... Is – Is there anything else that, uhmm, that you think that I need to know about ... or anything else you can remember that I haven't asked you about? ... And this won't be you're only opportunity ...

Barnes: I know.

Flanagan: ... to talk to me, but, ... uhmm, but you're thinking of right

Fairfax County Police  
Case Number: 2013-2410242  
Transcribed on September 17, 2013

now that I need to know?

Barnes: Right at this moment, I can't.

Flanagan: Ok.

Barnes: I just don't (inaudible).

Flanagan: That completes the interview with Officer Barnes. The time is  
20:34 hours.

\*\*\*\*\*

Transcribed on 09/17/2013

By Annemarie Carr, Administrative Assistant

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**To:** Guckenberger, Lance  
**Sent:** 3/4/2014 12:21:38 PM  
**Subject:** Re: Did we decide on a time, can't remember.

What works best for u - I am in all day

----- Original Message -----

From: Guckenberger, Lance  
Sent: Tuesday, March 04, 2014 12:16 PM  
To: Farrell, John  
Subject: Re: Did we decide on a time, can't remember.

Wed is good, what time do you want me up there.

MPO Lance Guckenberger  
FCPD SWAT  
[REDACTED]

----- Original Message -----

From: Farrell, John  
Sent: Tuesday, March 04, 2014 07:46 AM  
To: Guckenberger, Lance  
Subject: Re: Did we decide on a time, can't remember.

No - but if you are avail around 1330.. If not let me know what works tomorrow or thurs

----- Original Message -----

From: Guckenberger, Lance  
Sent: Tuesday, March 04, 2014 07:43 AM  
To: Farrell, John  
Subject: Did we decide on a time, can't remember.

MPO Lance Guckenberger  
FCPD SWAT  
[REDACTED]

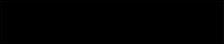
---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**To:** Guckenberger, Lance  
**Sent:** 3/4/2014 7:46:38 AM  
**Subject:** Re: Did we decide on a time, can't remember.

No - but if you are avail around 1330.. If not let me know what works tomorrow or thurs

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Guckenberger, Lance  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 04, 2014 07:43 AM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Did we decide on a time, can't remember.

MPO Lance Guckenberger  
FCPD SWAT  


DEF007368

---

**From:** Guckenberger, Lance  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 3/4/2014 12:24:54 PM  
**Subject:** Re: Did we decide on a time, can't remember.

Around lunch would be good, 1100.

MPO Lance Guckenberger  
FCPD SWAT  
[REDACTED]

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 04, 2014 12:21 PM  
**To:** Guckenberger, Lance  
**Subject:** Re: Did we decide on a time, can't remember.

What works best for u - I am in all day

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Guckenberger, Lance  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 04, 2014 12:16 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Re: Did we decide on a time, can't remember.

Wed is good, what time do you want me up there.

MPO Lance Guckenberger  
FCPD SWAT  
[REDACTED]

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 04, 2014 07:46 AM  
**To:** Guckenberger, Lance  
**Subject:** Re: Did we decide on a time, can't remember.

No - but if you are avail around 1330.. If not let me know what works tomorrow or thurs

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Guckenberger, Lance  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 04, 2014 07:43 AM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Did we decide on a time, can't remember.

MPO Lance Guckenberger  
FCPD SWAT  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Guckenberger, Lance  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 3/4/2014 12:16:00 PM  
**Subject:** Re: Did we decide on a time, can't remember.

Wed is good, what time do you want me up there.

MPO Lance Guckenberger  
FCPD SWAT  
[REDACTED]

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 04, 2014 07:46 AM  
**To:** Guckenberger, Lance  
**Subject:** Re: Did we decide on a time, can't remember.

No - but if you are avail around 1330.. If not let me know what works tomorrow or thurs

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Guckenberger, Lance  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 04, 2014 07:43 AM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Did we decide on a time, can't remember.

MPO Lance Guckenberger  
FCPD SWAT  
[REDACTED]

DEF007370

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**To:** Guckenberger, Lance  
**Sent:** 3/4/2014 12:26:04 PM  
**Subject:** Re: Did we decide on a time, can't remember.

See u then - thx

----- Original Message -----

From: Guckenberger, Lance  
Sent: Tuesday, March 04, 2014 12:24 PM  
To: Farrell, John  
Subject: Re: Did we decide on a time, can't remember.

Around lunch would be good, 1100.

MPO Lance Guckenberger  
FCPD SWAT  
[REDACTED]

----- Original Message -----

From: Farrell, John  
Sent: Tuesday, March 04, 2014 12:21 PM  
To: Guckenberger, Lance  
Subject: Re: Did we decide on a time, can't remember.

What works best for u - I am in all day

----- Original Message -----

From: Guckenberger, Lance  
Sent: Tuesday, March 04, 2014 12:16 PM  
To: Farrell, John  
Subject: Re: Did we decide on a time, can't remember.

Wed is good, what time do you want me up there.

MPO Lance Guckenberger  
FCPD SWAT  
[REDACTED]

----- Original Message -----

From: Farrell, John  
Sent: Tuesday, March 04, 2014 07:46 AM  
To: Guckenberger, Lance  
Subject: Re: Did we decide on a time, can't remember.

No - but if you are avail around 1330.. If not let me know what works tomorrow or thurs

----- Original Message -----

From: Guckenberger, Lance  
Sent: Tuesday, March 04, 2014 07:43 AM  
To: Farrell, John  
Subject: Did we decide on a time, can't remember.

MPO Lance Guckenberger  
FCPD SWAT

DEF007371



---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**To:** Eggers, Thomas  
**Sent:** 11/7/2013 1:46:16 PM  
**Subject:** RE: EOD Robot video

Awesome -- Thanks!!!!!!

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



---

**From:** Eggers, Thomas  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 07, 2013 12:34 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Cc:** Schaible, Lance; Cooke, Bryan  
**Subject:** EOD Robot video

Hey John,

We have copied the Video file from our robot in reference to the Barricade on PebbleBrook Court on 8-29-2013. Our robot system is older, so we copied the video file in a couple different formats programed in our operating system. We cannot get them to play on our desk tops, but there are solutions on the web. Maybe you can get IT to convert the file for you.

Your Thumb drive is on its way back via County Mail.

Let us know if we can do anything else for you.

Tom

MPO Thomas W. Eggers  
Fairfax County Police Bomb Squad  
3911 Woodburn Road  
Annandale, Virginia 22003



---

**From:** Walker, Bud  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 8/29/2013 9:51:17 PM  
**Subject:** RE: First Draft!

10-4 buddy, but just to let you know, Capt. Perez has sent it to I.A., Ryan and Roessler, who are also sending me edits..

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 29, 2013 9:50 PM  
**To:** Walker, Bud  
**Subject:** Re: First Draft!

Gonna need to tweak this - I'll email you in a bit

---

**From:** Lee, Gun  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 29, 2013 09:47 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Fw: First Draft!

---

**From:** Walker, Bud  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 29, 2013 08:52 PM  
**To:** Lee, Gun  
**Subject:** First Draft!

## Officer Involved Shooting in Springfield Area

West Springfield Police District - Police are investigating an officer involved shooting that occurred this afternoon. Around 2:40 p.m. officers responded to a domestic dispute in the 7900 block of Pebble Brook Court involving a man who reportedly was armed with a weapon. Upon arrival, officers found the girlfriend outside the residence, who had self-evacuated. Officers also found a number of household items which the man had reportedly thrown outside. The man confronted officers at the door threatening violence towards the officers. Officers commenced negotiating with the man as they tried to have him come out. Preliminary indications are that at some point, one officer fired a single shot that struck the man. The man then barricaded himself inside the residence.

For the purpose of rendering aid, the police hostage rescue vehicle was utilized to allow a safe approach and entry into the residence. Once inside, officers found the man deceased.

The decedent has been identified as John Geer, 46, of 7907 Pebble Brook Court. The officer involved will be placed on administrative leave pending the shooting investigation.

This investigation is ongoing. All information provided in this release is based on preliminary investigation and may be subject to revision as the investigation continues.

---

PFC Bud Walker  
Public Information Officer  
Fairfax County Police  
[REDACTED]

DEF007374



---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**To:** Walker, Bud  
**Sent:** 8/29/2013 9:49:34 PM  
**Subject:** Re: First Draft!

Gonna need to tweak this - I'll email you in a bit

---

**From:** Lee, Gun  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 29, 2013 09:47 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Fw: First Draft!

---

**From:** Walker, Bud  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 29, 2013 08:52 PM  
**To:** Lee, Gun  
**Subject:** First Draft!

## Officer Involved Shooting in Springfield Area

West Springfield Police District - Police are investigating an officer involved shooting that occurred this afternoon. Around 2:40 p.m. officers responded to a domestic dispute in the 7900 block of Pebble Brook Court involving a man who reportedly was armed with a weapon. Upon arrival, officers found the girlfriend outside the residence, who had self-evacuated. Officers also found a number of household items which the man had reportedly thrown outside. The man confronted officers at the door threatening violence towards the officers. Officers commenced negotiating with the man as they tried to have him come out. Preliminary indications are that at some point, one officer fired a single shot that struck the man. The man then barricaded himself inside the residence.

For the purpose of rendering aid, the police hostage rescue vehicle was utilized to allow a safe approach and entry into the residence. Once inside, officers found the man deceased.

The decedent has been identified as John Geer, 46, of 7907 Pebble Brook Court. The officer involved will be placed on administrative leave pending the shooting investigation.

This investigation is ongoing. All information provided in this release is based on preliminary investigation and may be subject to revision as the investigation continues.

---

PFC Bud Walker  
Public Information Officer  
Fairfax County Police  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Torres, Adam D.  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 10/23/2013 7:47:57 AM  
**Subject:** RE: Followup

Im in all day. I have a meeting with Colby Mills at 10. I will be leaving at 1pm today

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 23, 2013 7:46 AM  
**To:** Torres, Adam D.  
**Subject:** Re: Followup

Sure what time you in?

---

**From:** Torres, Adam D.  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 23, 2013 07:12 AM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Followup

If you get a free chance, will you please give me a call or come see me? I will most likely be on the 3rd floor

Thankyou

Adam Torres

---

**From:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 11/8/2013 4:33:43 PM  
**Subject:** RE: Followup

I spoke with Don Amos and he will reach out to Adam to assist him.

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Friday, November 08, 2013 3:56 PM  
**To:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**Cc:** Holland, Bryan  
**Subject:** Fw: Followup

Chris - can u read this amnd shoot me a call

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Torres, Adam D.  
**Sent:** Friday, November 08, 2013 03:52 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John; Hill, Joe R.; Owens, Matt  
**Subject:** Followup

Today I heard what I would consider disturbing news/ rumors concerning my shooting. From one person, who approached me in the cafeteria in the courthouse began asking questions about the shooting. I did not tell him however he told me he heard stories from people at the Mason station that there were/ are ongoing conversations about my "bad shooting" in roll calls and was allegedly heard from the radio on Aug 29. Since I'm not from Mason I wonder how many other stations are getting a hold of their own spin on things especially when those officers werent at the shooting to witness. From West Springfield Ive heard several stories, all on a negative side. Basically it sounds like my reputation around the county is going downhill. On top of that I've been hearing about the great shooting at Mount Vernon a little while ago. And yes I've heard that I shouldn't be worried about what people say, but I'm not sure what anyone is expecting me to think or do when these accusations are going around and I can't do anything about it.

Worst part is I'm stuck wondering where this investigation is heading and no one can tell me anything. All I can hope is someone give me some insight on what to do or expect other than to hang in there, be patient. If/ when I'm cleared of this shooting, is it even worth going back to patrol to deal with the harassment? I'm very aware this is not a very popular shooting among citizens, so when my name gets released, I'm sure ill get some backlash.

Adam Torres

---

**From:** Owens, Matt  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/25/2013 9:35:43 AM  
**Subject:** RE: fyi...

Ok, thanks. Can you give me a call at [REDACTED]

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Wednesday, September 25, 2013 9:27 AM  
**To:** Owens, Matt  
**Subject:** fyi...

Kushner, Neil, and Parker are coming in today for follow up interviews this afternoon

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Owens, Matt  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 10/4/2013 2:21:16 PM  
**Subject:** RE: Garrity Issues

Thanks.

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Friday, October 04, 2013 7:32 AM  
**To:** Owens, Matt  
**Subject:** Fw: Garrity Issues

Fyi

---

**From:** Morrogh, Ray F.  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 03, 2013 02:34 PM  
**To:** Arnn, Ted; Ligan, Casey  
**Cc:** Flanagan, Christopher; Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Garrity Issues

Ted:

Hi hope all is well. As you know I am working with Detectives on the most recent officer involved shooting. As you know the Garrity decision prohibits the criminal investigation from using anything that the officer said while he was compelled to speak to supervisors or anything derived from such compelled statements. At this point I would like to look at any complaints filed against the officer involved. From there I am hoping to sort through what is there and ensure that the Garrity rule is not breached. I want to be very careful not to use anything protected by the Garrity decision in following up on anything that I find in these complaints. Maybe we could meet at your convenience to discuss these matters. Thanks very much

Sincerely,  
Ray

DEF007380

---

**From:** Arnn, Ted  
**To:** Morrogh, Ray F.; Lingan, Casey  
**CC:** Flanagan, Christopher; Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 10/3/2013 2:51:23 PM  
**Subject:** RE: Garrity Issues

Hi Ray,

I am happy to meet and review his IA history and any cases with you that steer clear of Garrity issues. I am free Friday morning, Monday afternoon, Wednesday afternoon or Thursday afternoon. Please let me know your preference and where you would like to meet.

Ted

**MAJOR TED ARNN**  
COMMANDER, INTERNAL AFFAIRS BUREAU  
FAIRFAX COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENT  
4100 CHAIN BRIDGE ROAD  
FAIRFAX, VIRGINIA 22030  


---

**From:** Morrogh, Ray F.  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 03, 2013 2:34 PM  
**To:** Arnn, Ted; Lingan, Casey  
**Cc:** Flanagan, Christopher; Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Garrity Issues

Ted:

Hi hope all is well. As you know I am working with Detectives on the most recent officer involved shooting. As you know the Garrity decision prohibits the criminal investigation from using anything that the officer said while he was compelled to speak to supervisors or anything derived from such compelled statements. At this point I would like to look at any complaints filed against the officer involved. From there I am hoping to sort through what is there and ensure that the Garrity rule is not breached. I want to be very careful not to use anything protected by the Garrity decision in following up on anything that I find in these complaints. Maybe we could meet at your convenience to discuss these matters. Thanks very much

Sincerely,  
Ray

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**To:** Hardy, James  
**Sent:** 11/15/2013 4:52:36 PM  
**Subject:** RE: Geer shooting

Thanks!

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



-----Original Message-----

From: Hardy, James  
Sent: Friday, November 15, 2013 4:52 PM  
To: 'Jason Callahan '; 'Cervantes, Maria Y.'; 'Krohn, Barry R.'  
Cc: Holland, Bryan; Farrell, John  
Subject: FW: Geer shooting

Greetings all,

This post was brought to my attention today from our (FCPD) Cold Case Homicide Division. They are currently investigating an officer involved shooting and happened to come across the attached post. The poster has no relation to the FCPD case but we wanted to bring it to your attention because he / she advises that they reside at . Don't know if you have had any run-ins with any individuals at this address but just wanted you to be aware in the event anyone responds there in the future.

If you have any further questions about the case or post, please contact 2LT Bryan Holland or Detective John Farrell of the Homicide division at the listed e-mail addresses.

Thanks,

Jim

Second Lieutenant James Hardy  
Fairfax County Police Department  
Northern Virginia Regional Intelligence Center  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, VA 22030



NOTICE: This communication may contain Law Enforcement Sensitive Information. Do not disseminate, copy, or forward this email unless permission to release its contents have been obtained by the original sender.

-----Original Message-----

From: Holland, Bryan  
Sent: Friday, November 15, 2013 2:51 PM  
To: Hardy, James  
Cc: Farrell, John; Flanagan, Christopher; Hinson, Jeremy; Griffith, Cara D  
Subject: FW: Geer shooting

Jim,

DEF007382

Ref our conversation, here is the information. This post is from an officer involved shooting we had in Aug in the West Springfield area. Above is the post which is taken directly from the link below which carries the article.

PWCO PD should be aware of this post and the address for officer safety reasons!

John Farrell who is our lead detective in our OIS, or myself can be contacted if there are any questions.

Thanks again Jim,  
Bryan

---

From: Farrell, John  
Sent: Friday, November 15, 2013 1:58 PM  
To: Holland, Bryan  
Subject: Geer shooting

Lt. Holland,

The below listed website has generated some pretty threatening posts. I wanted to forward this to you for officer safety reasons. I think this is information that should be taken into account when the time comes to make the decision about releasing the officer's name.

Additionally I have attached a post that should probably be forwarded to PWCO police department for informational purposes.

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

-----Original Message-----

From: John Farrell [mailto: ]  
Sent: Thursday, November 14, 2013 10:58 PM  
To: Farrell, John  
Subject:

<http:// /2013/john-geer-shot-by-police/>

Sent from my iPad

---

**From:** Hardy, James  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 11/15/2013 4:53:27 PM  
**Subject:** RE: Geer shooting

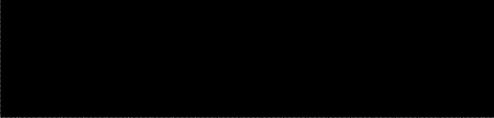
No problem bro, thanks for the heads up on that clown

-----Original Message-----

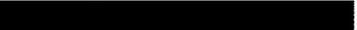
From: Farrell, John  
Sent: Friday, November 15, 2013 4:53 PM  
To: Hardy, James  
Subject: RE: Geer shooting

Thanks!

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



-----Original Message-----

From: Hardy, James  
Sent: Friday, November 15, 2013 4:52 PM  
To: 'Jason Callahan Cc: Holland, Bryan; Farrell, John  
Subject: FW: Geer shooting

Greetings all,

This post was brought to my attention today from our (FCPD) Cold Case Homicide Division. They are currently investigating an officer involved shooting and happened to come across the attached post. The poster has no relation to the FCPD case but we wanted to bring it to your attention because he / she advises that they reside at . Don't know if you have had any run-ins with any individuals at this address but just wanted you to be aware in the event anyone responds there in the future.

If you have any further questions about the case or post, please contact 2LT Bryan Holland or Detective John Farrell of the Homicide division at the listed e-mail addresses.

Thanks,

Jim

Second Lieutenant James Hardy  
Fairfax County Police Department  
Northern Virginia Regional Intelligence Center  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, VA 22030



NOTICE: This communication may contain Law Enforcement Sensitive Information. Do not disseminate, copy, or forward this email unless permission to release its contents have been obtained by the original sender.

DEF007384

-----Original Message-----

From: Holland, Bryan  
Sent: Friday, November 15, 2013 2:51 PM  
To: Hardy, James  
Cc: Farrell, John; Flanagan, Christopher; Hinson, Jeremy; Griffith, Cara D  
Subject: FW: Geer shooting

Jim,

Ref our conversation, here is the information. This post is from an officer involved shooting we had in Aug in the West Springfield area. Above is the post which is taken directly from the link below which carries the article.

PWCO PD should be aware of this post and the address for officer safety reasons!

John Farrell who is our lead detective in our OIS, or myself can be contacted if there are any questions.

Thanks again Jim,  
Bryan

---

From: Farrell, John  
Sent: Friday, November 15, 2013 1:58 PM  
To: Holland, Bryan  
Subject: Geer shooting

Lt. Holland,

The below listed website has generated some pretty threatening posts. I wanted to forward this to you for officer safety reasons. I think this is information that should be taken into account when the time comes to make the decision about releasing the officer's name.

Additionally I have attached a post that should probably be forwarded to FWCO police department for informational purposes.

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

-----Original Message-----

From: John Farrell [REDACTED]  
Sent: Thursday, November 14, 2013 10:58 PM  
To: Farrell, John  
Subject:

[http://\[REDACTED\]2013/john-geer-shot-by-police/](http://[REDACTED]2013/john-geer-shot-by-police/)

Sent from my iPad

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**To:** 'Cervantes, Maria Y.'  
**CC:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 11/26/2013 10:37:48 AM  
**Subject:** RE: Geer shooting

Okay, thank you Maria...

Bryan  
Bryan W. Holland, Second Lieutenant  
Cold Case Squad  
Fairfax County Police  
[REDACTED]

-----Original Message-----

From: Cervantes, Maria Y. [mailto:[REDACTED]]  
Sent: Tuesday, November 26, 2013 10:36 AM  
To: Holland, Bryan  
Subject: RE: Geer shooting

Good Morning Lt,

The address is not a valid address; there is no [REDACTED] address. I did a check of all the homes on the street and there is nothing resembling the rant the subject placed on the comment section.

He or she does have a YouTube account but doesn't have any viable information I can use to conduct a full background. From what I gathered the subject is a white male/white supremacist indications.

Detective M.Y Cervantes  
Prince William County Police Department  
Intelligence Unit-East  
[REDACTED]

NOTICE-CONFIDENTIAL: This message and any attached files, in their entirety, are intended for the use of the individual and/or entity referenced above and may contain information that is privileged and/or confidential. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately. You are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you received this message in error, please delete it immediately

-----Original Message-----

From: Holland, Bryan [mailto:[REDACTED]]  
Sent: Tuesday, November 26, 2013 10:27 AM  
To: Cervantes, Maria Y.  
Subject: RE: Geer shooting

Morning Maria, I just wanted to follow-up with you about this posting and see if you had any updates..

Thanks

Bryan  
Bryan W. Holland, Second Lieutenant  
Cold Case Squad  
Fairfax County Police  
[REDACTED]

-----Original Message-----

From: Cervantes, Maria Y. [mailto:[REDACTED]]  
Sent: Friday, November 15, 2013 4:56 PM

DEF007386

To: Hardy, James; Callahan, Jason T.; Krohn, Barry R.  
Cc: Holland, Bryan; Farrell, John  
Subject: Re: Geer shooting

Thank you for sending this Lt, I forward this to out FSgt as well. Stay safe

Detective M.Y Cervantes  
Intelligence Unit/East

----- Original Message -----

From: Hardy, James [REDACTED]  
Sent: Friday, November 15, 2013 04:51 PM  
To: Callahan, Jason T.; Cervantes, Maria Y.; Krohn, Barry R.  
Cc: Holland, Bryan <[REDACTED]>; Farrell, John  
<[REDACTED]>  
Subject: FW: Geer shooting

Greetings all,

This post was brought to my attention today from our (FCPD) Cold Case Homicide Division. They are currently investigating an officer involved shooting and happened to come across the attached post. The poster has no relation to the FCPD case but we wanted to bring it to your attention because he / she advises that they reside at [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Don't know if you have had any run-ins with any individuals at this address but just wanted you to be aware in the event anyone responds there in the future.

If you have any further questions about the case or post, please contact 2LT Bryan Holland or Detective John Farrell of the Homicide division at the listed e-mail addresses.

Thanks,

Jim

Second Lieutenant James Hardy  
Fairfax County Police Department  
Northern Virginia Regional Intelligence Center  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, VA 22030  
[REDACTED]

NOTICE: This communication may contain Law Enforcement Sensitive Information. Do not disseminate, copy, or forward this email unless permission to release its contents have been obtained by the original sender.

-----Original Message-----

From: Holland, Bryan  
Sent: Friday, November 15, 2013 2:51 PM  
To: Hardy, James  
Cc: Farrell, John; Flanagan, Christopher; Hinson, Jeremy; Griffith, Cara  
D  
Subject: FW: Geer shooting

Jim,

Ref our conversation, here is the information. This post is from an officer involved shooting we had in Aug in the West Springfield area. Above is the post which is taken directly from the link below which carries the article.

DEF007387

PWCO PD should be aware of this post and the address for officer safety reasons!

John Farrell who is our lead detective in our OIS, or myself can be contacted if there are any questions.

Thanks again Jim,  
Bryan

---

From: Farrell, John  
Sent: Friday, November 15, 2013 1:58 PM  
To: Holland, Bryan  
Subject: Geer shooting

Lt. Holland,

The below listed website has generated some pretty threatening posts. I wanted to forward this to you for officer safety reasons. I think this is information that should be taken into account when the time comes to make the decision about releasing the officer's name.

Additionally I have attached a post that should probably be forwarded to PWCO police department for informational purposes.

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

-----Original Message-----

From: John Farrell [mailto: [REDACTED]]  
Sent: Thursday, November 14, 2013 10:58 PM  
To: Farrell, John  
Subject:

[http://\[REDACTED\]/2013/john-geer-shot-by-police/](http://[REDACTED]/2013/john-geer-shot-by-police/)

Sent from my iPad

---

**From:** Cervantes, Maria Y.  
**To:** Hardy, James; Callahan, Jason T.; Krohn, Barry R.  
**CC:** Holland, Bryan; Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 11/15/2013 4:55:45 PM  
**Subject:** Re: Geer shooting

Thank you for sending this Lt, I forward this to out FSgt as well. Stay safe

Detective M.Y Cervantes  
Intelligence Unit/East

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Hardy, James [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** Friday, November 15, 2013 04:51 PM  
**To:** Callahan, Jason T.; Cervantes, Maria Y.; Krohn, Barry R.  
**Cc:** Holland, Bryan [REDACTED]; Farrell, John  
**Subject:** FW: Geer shooting

Greetings all,

This post was brought to my attention today from our (FCPD) Cold Case Homicide Division. They are currently investigating an officer involved shooting and happened to come across the attached post. The poster has no relation to the FCPD case but we wanted to bring it to your attention because he / she advises that they reside at [REDACTED]. Don't know if you have had any run-ins with any individuals at this address but just wanted you to be aware in the event anyone responds there in the future.

If you have any further questions about the case or post, please contact 2LT Bryan Holland or Detective John Farrell of the Homicide division at the listed e-mail addresses.

Thanks,

Jim

Second Lieutenant James Hardy  
Fairfax County Police Department  
Northern Virginia Regional Intelligence Center  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, VA 22030  
[REDACTED]

NOTICE: This communication may contain Law Enforcement Sensitive Information. Do not disseminate, copy, or forward this email unless permission to release its contents have been obtained by the original sender.

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** Friday, November 15, 2013 2:51 PM  
**To:** Hardy, James  
**Cc:** Farrell, John; Flanagan, Christopher; Hinson, Jeremy; Griffith, Cara D  
**Subject:** FW: Geer shooting

Jim,

Ref our conversation, here is the information. This post is from an officer involved shooting we had in Aug in the West Springfield area. Above is the post which is taken directly from the link below which carries the article.

DEF007389

PWCO PD should be aware of this post and the address for officer safety reasons!

John Farrell who is our lead detective in our OIS, or myself can be contacted if there are any questions.

Thanks again Jim,  
Bryan

---

From: Farrell, John  
Sent: Friday, November 15, 2013 1:58 PM  
To: Holland, Bryan  
Subject: Geer shooting

Lt. Holland,

The below listed website has generated some pretty threatening posts. I wanted to forward this to you for officer safety reasons. I think this is information that should be taken into account when the time comes to make the decision about releasing the officer's name.

Additionally I have attached a post that should probably be forwarded to PWCO police department for informational purposes.

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

-----Original Message-----

From: John Farrell [REDACTED]  
Sent: Thursday, November 14, 2013 10:58 PM  
To: Farrell, John  
Subject:

[http://\[REDACTED\]2013/john-geer-shot-by-police/](http://[REDACTED]2013/john-geer-shot-by-police/)

Sent from my iPad

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**To:** Quinn, Karol  
**Sent:** 9/18/2013 5:29:26 PM  
**Subject:** RE: Haylea Geer #1  
**Attachments:** Haylea Geer #1 (2) final.docx

Corrected thanks

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



---

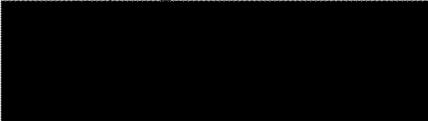
**From:** Quinn, Karol  
**Sent:** Wednesday, September 18, 2013 10:12 AM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Cc:** Quinn, Karol  
**Subject:** Haylea Geer #1

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**To:** Quinn, Karol  
**Sent:** 9/18/2013 6:22:55 PM  
**Subject:** RE: Haylea Geer #2  
**Attachments:** Haylea Geer #2 (final).docx

Corrected – thanks again

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



---

**From:** Quinn, Karol  
**Sent:** Wednesday, September 18, 2013 10:12 AM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Cc:** Quinn, Karol  
**Subject:** Haylea Geer #2

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/2/2013 11:04:08 AM  
**Subject:** Re: IMG-20130831-00343.jpg  
**Attachments:** Occoquan-20130902-00006.jpg

Delivered and accepted at 1057 hrs by William Horton. Stated Mariam just got out of the shower.

Picked her up a 4GB- believe the smaller one comes with it.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

----- Original Message -----  
From: Farrell, John  
Sent: Saturday, August 31, 2013 07:09 PM  
To: Holland, Bryan  
Subject: IMG-20130831-00343.jpg

2gb SD Memory card Samsung to [REDACTED] to Mariam Bamba [REDACTED]

SanDisk  
*Ultra*

SDHC™ Card

More speed for taking better  
pictures and video

4  
GB™

SPEED  
CLASS  
**30**  
MB/s  
UHS-I

4 GB

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**To:** [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** 9/5/2013 12:29:11 PM  
**Subject:** RE: John Geer's cell phone

Mr. and Mrs. Geer,

I believe that John's phone has information that may assist me in understanding what happened last week. In order to preserve the integrity of that information I feel that it is necessary to maintain custody of the phone. I understand your frustration regarding information that may be important for you. If there is any way I can extract information from the phone that your family needs I will make every effort to assist you.

Thank you,

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** DON GEER [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 10:28 AM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** John Geer's cell phone

Please return John's cell phone as quickly as possible. Thank you for sending the contact list. However, that is a working cell phone in support of John's business. He never used his land line only his cell. Therefore, any orders he may have placed, delivery times and places, customer calls are all done via cell phone. If the phone is not in our possession and activated, we cannot be contacted by any of his suppliers, customers, etc. and apparently his records were mostly in his head. I cannot see any justification for the police keeping the phone which has nothing to do with the investigation and is none of their business in the first place. As to a criminal investigation, I believe you know who the criminal was and it was not John.

Thank you for your cooperation on this matter.

Anne Geer

---

**From:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**CC:** Winter, Brenda; Bibeault, Daniel  
**Sent:** 9/16/2013 12:46:39 PM  
**Subject:** RE: Manzo Interview  
**Attachments:** Ron Manzo 082913.doc

Corrected version of Manzo.

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 10, 2013 2:49 PM  
**To:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**Subject:** FW: Manzo Interview

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

---

**From:** Winter, Brenda  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 08, 2013 3:52 PM  
**To:** Flanagan, Christopher; Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Manzo Interview

holy smokes.....there are more inaudible in this one (23 to be exact), lots of personal talking in beginning that was hard to hear and a few over talking each other, inaudible's are highlighted so you are prepared and maybe you know what is being said.

Fairfax County Police Department  
Major Crimes Division - #20132410242  
**LIEUTENANT RONALD MANZO**

\*\*\*\*\*

BIBEAULT: Cases Manzo was tracking....

LAITINEN: Yeah.

BIBEAULT: I don't know.

LAITINEN: No one knows.

BIBEAULT: I don't know.

LAITINEN: No one knows where they are.

BIBEAULT: I have no idea.

LAITINEN: What they were doing.

MANZO: Darrin was here (inaudible)

BIBEAULT: Can we figure it out?

MANZO: Darrin, hey Ron, I had these three cases you know, there's a pending Kathy had cases sitting in here involved that you know with our department.

BIBEAULT: Last a long time.

LAITINEN: Uh huh.

MANZO: With our department what'd we say 30 days which is unrealistic.

BIBEAULT: Yeah.

Fairfax County Police Department  
Major Crimes Division - #20132410242  
**LIEUTENANT RONALD MANZO**

LAITINEN: That's unbelievable.

MANZO: We should turn around and we should say, after twelve months, in your not....

LAITINEN: Right.

MANZO: You'll get....

LAITINEN: Unless there's a reason, a review.

MANZO: A review or something, then its dropped.

LAITINEN: Like last month, Vinnie Sciana had 14 IA cases, who can....

BIBEAULT: That he, that he got that month, in one month?

LAITINEN: No, that he had to work, like that had come, I mean 14.

BIBEAULT: Are a lot of them inherited?

LAITINEN: No, I think he got one.

BIBEAULT: Oh, well then that's not good (inaudible)

MANZO: God bless you guys.

LAITINEN: Fourteen IA cases.

MANZO: Because when I was up there I got so discouraged.

LAITINEN: Crazy, crazy.

MANZO: I remember when I was walking out of there, after my temp when you guys were up there and, Rohrer said, so what do you think, and I said, I don't want to be here.

LAITINEN: (laughs)

Fairfax County Police Department  
Major Crimes Division - #20132410242  
**LIEUTENANT RONALD MANZO**

MANZO: Those were my last words (inaudible) and I said.....

LAITINEN: It's hard.

MANZO: (inaudible)

LAITINEN: It's a hard job.

MANZO: The quality of the officers I've seen come through.

LAITINEN: You ready?

BIBEAULT: You have to tell yourself, its 1600 and it's a small percentage.

LAITINEN: Right, it's like, it's like you see the same, I'm like, weren't you in here last week for the same thing, ok ready? Ready?

BIBEAULT: Yes.

LAITINEN: Go.

MANZO: You went all the way around and now it's on highest volume.

LAITINEN: Oh, ah.

MANZO: It's going to be screaming at us.

BIBEAULT: We've done three interviews in, all two of them we've had radio traffic come on so we thought we learned our lesson but apparently not.

LAITINEN: (laughs) Not.

MANZO: You had it all, so you can't stop it, just keeps going all the

Fairfax County Police Department  
Major Crimes Division - #20132410242  
**LIEUTENANT RONALD MANZO**

way around, I learned that, so.

BIBEAULT: Alright LT, you know that we're here talking about, um, if you can just kind of bring us into, where you were working today, you know, station, Assistant Commander, did you work day work today, like where did you work?

MANZO: I did, I came in around uh, I arrived at the station a little after 7, this morning and then I went, I left uh, I actually met with Lieutenant Holland for a little bit, and then responded back to the station, and, was here the rest of the day, until about ten after three, quarter after three when I heard that um, Dom Dis over radio traffic, between supervisor and his guys and I guess....

BIBEAULT: You were in your office and you just hear this....

MANZO: Yeah.

BIBEAULT: The speaker up here.

MANZO: Yeah, just going over it, a little concerned, I went to the front desk and asked for details, had them print out the details....

BIBEAULT: What are you hearing on the radio?

MANZO: Just some traffic, that this guy, down here possibly armed, um, is not cooperating, just stuff like that, then I heard suicide by cop.....

Fairfax County Police Department  
Major Crimes Division - #20132410242  
**LIEUTENANT RONALD MANZO**

MANZO: Go over the radio? And so that immediately struck my attention, I went to the front desk and uh, asked them to print out, um, the event, so they printed it out so I had a location, because historically when I leave, I'm in the station all day and I go out to my car and my CAD's dead, my car's not dead so, um, I least I have a print out of where it was and everything else, I got into the car, I told Laura, the Admin, I'm leaving, I'm going to go down to the scene and then head home from there, just to make sure everything's good, um, got in my car, opened my map book, and figured out where, um, you know where Pebble Brook Court is, or whatever, and, and uh subsequently, started heading that way, took Rolling Road down to the parkway, turned right, drove down to Pohick turned left and drove down to the scene um, and, once I pulled up on the scene, I, I pulled in, and there was one cruiser all the way down where the Command Post was eventually set up, at the entrance to the, to that area, and then I start pulling in down through the complex and there was another cruiser sitting there, and as I came over the hump, I observed um, Lieutenant Fish and Lieutenant Joca kinda off to my left, um, a man standing in the door way of a townhouse and

Fairfax County Police Department  
Major Crimes Division - #20132410242  
**LIEUTENANT RONALD MANZO**

two officers, um, standing in his front yard facing him with their guns drawn, but one (inaudible) you know our stance, our firing stance, with our arms locked, they weren't in that position of....

BIBEAULT: Two officers?

MANZO: Two officers.

BIBEAULT: Two uniformed officers?

MANZO: With their weapons drawn yeah, their guns, their arms weren't straight, which struck me because if you're pointing a gun, it wasn't, the guns weren't on target, you know they weren't in, the ready position, I'm not a range instructor but, ready position, so.....

BIBEAULT: They were more in the ready position?

MANZO: They were not, they were more down, and so they had the visual on the guy, um, then I noticed another officer to the right, and I noticed a short little stocky guy.....

BIBEAULT: Do you know any of these officers or?

MANZO: No because I'm still coming over the hill.....

BIBEAULT: Ok.

MANZO: At the time I didn't, the little stocky guy, I know, I was calling him Davis at the scene, I'm new here to the station so, he's a new officer so I'm still learning the names,

there's a, his name is Neil, and I know that because I met with him last week and we talked about hey, you're a new officer, transitioning into the whatever, whatever, I just couldn't remember his name, I think its David Neil, but I was calling him Davis, but anyways, um, he was running around to the left of the townhouse and I think he was controlling the radio traffic, I was familiar with his voice from meeting with him, previously, um once I pulled up I got out of my car, um, and walked up to Mike Fish and asked for a brief of what's going on, I said why isn't there a Command Post set up, and so um, Mike's giving me a brief and I said well where, you know I started asking a question, I can't remember the exact questions I was asking, how many officers, do we have officers on the back of the house, Mike's giving me a brief of all that, I said, did we escalate too quickly, and uh, um just my experience, sometimes officers will escalate (inaudible) you know somebody's in their house or whatever, sometimes they'll yell out barricade before it's an actual barricade, you know what I mean so, I just asked did we escalate too quickly and Mike said no we did not, the guy had a gun and he explained it all to me, I said ok, I concur with you all's

Fairfax County Police Department  
Major Crimes Division - #20132410242  
**LIEUTENANT RONALD MANZO**

decision and then uh, so we're talking and were talking, as I'm looking the guy has his hands on the, screen door, it's a front door, and he's engaged with the two officers, say I'm the guy who....

BIBEAULT: You got your hands...

MANZO: The guy has his hands, he's like stretching on the screen door like this, and he's talking to the officers, he has white a T-shirt on and white shorts, I'm watching him the whole time....

BIBEAULT: You're kind of indicating like he's got them on the top of the screen door?

MANZO: Yeah likes he's, I'm not tall enough to do it but like he's hanging kind of off the top of the door, his hands are on top of the door, it, it, it kind of, I don't know if, his hands were in that position, as kind of he was just, relaxed like that, or if the officers gave him command to keep his hands up, I don't know, why his hands were like that, but he was clearly hands above his head, I couldn't hear anything, I was just so far away I couldn't hear anything but I had a visual on him, I was close enough to see um, but, far enough that I couldn't hear anything, uh, between the officers and the guy at the door, um, sorry, I um, I'm talking

Fairfax County Police Department  
Major Crimes Division - #20132410242  
**LIEUTENANT RONALD MANZO**

to Fish at which time, I'm looking and I'm thinking why are two officers standing out in the middle of the front yard engaged with the subject who is possibly armed, why do I have an officer to the right, where's my take down team, and I was talking, and all this stuff was going through my head, um, just from my position and experience, and, and, then I see his arms start coming down, as I'm thinking this, and there's this, as his hands are coming down, with his arms, they get about, they get about here.....

BIBEAULT: You're showing like about your shoulders....

MANZO: My shoulder height, this guy looked like he's taller than me, but still....

BIBEAULT: On him, on him....

MANZO: On him about his shoulder height, I mean they were clearly extended over his head so it was good distance, then came down, and um, at which time I heard a loud pop and I see his shirt, ruffle, and um, right around the center part of his shirt because his hands were still up here, so the shirt ruffles, pop, the shirt ruffles, he goes down, grabs here, falls back into the house, at which time I lose visual, and the door shuts behind him, and that's the last, at which time, um, I'm notified that there's one 357, two 9

Fairfax County Police Department  
Major Crimes Division - #20132410242  
**LIEUTENANT RONALD MANZO**

millimeters, one 12 gauge shotgun and a high power rifle in the house, and I pulled the Command Post back out of line of sight, we now name it's an incident.....

BIBEAULT: 357.

MANZO: I'm sorry.

BIBEAULT: 9 millimeter?

MANZO: Two 9 millimeters, one 357, one 12 gauge shotgun and one high power rifle, they informed me of that, and I said ok, we're moving the Command Post because of that, the line of sight, with the high power rifle was, grave concern to me, the officers responding, I said we're moving back out of range, him, then um, as we're setting up the Command Post, the unified command came into effect with the fire department, then we started calling everybody out, and we kept a perimeter on the house, established um, I later found out that Dave, well Neil, David Neil, um, was over there, um there were some, concern about the daycare next door, on B Side, Bravo Side of the house, and he was trying to make sure that people were secured in place, we did reverse calls and that kind of stuff, do you want me to go through all that, or are you more concerned about what I saw at the incident.....

Fairfax County Police Department  
Major Crimes Division - #20132410242  
**LIEUTENANT RONALD MANZO**

BIBEAULT: Um.

MANZO: Because once we pulled back and we started following our training as far as incident command, unified command, we put on our vests, we started making sure people were accounted for, we counted, locations, what units, I had 740, I don't have the map in front of me, I don't have my, I left it back there with 741 Bravo, 741 Charlie were the two which I later found out was Rodney Barnes, who was closest to the house and Torres, Torres which was....

BIBEAULT: You later find out that those two officers you saw at the front of the house were Barnes and Torres?

MANZO: Correct, Torres was, my impression was, my understanding was, Torres was, the two I said, why are we standing out in the open without cover, were Barnes and Torres, the two in front of the house 741 I think it went Bravo and 741 Charlie or 740, I can't remember, I didn't have the lineup, but um, so that was it, um, like I said we, we kind of retreated to safer and higher ground....

BIBEAULT: As far as like the unified command stuff that doesn't really do much for me.

MANZO: No....

BIBEAULT: (inaudible)

Fairfax County Police Department  
Major Crimes Division - #20132410242  
**LIEUTENANT RONALD MANZO**

MANZO: No so, as I'm driving there I'm hearing all the traffic.

BIBEAULT: As you get there and then up to the, the shooting part....

MANZO: Yeah.

BIBEAULT: And then after, um so...

MANZO: It was clear to me and my assumption was, they were giving in through, and I, I know what you say about assumptions, but just basically, from our training, and to see someone's hands and from what I was told when I got on the scene when I was briefed, hey, you know, the officers engaged and this guys said he's not cooperating, he's not going with the police and apparently he was armed, it wasn't confirmed, I later find out that they actually saw a holstered weapon set down next to the door, but at the time you know I was still getting fed information, still learning about it and, and, that's when I see the, hear the pop and see the thing go off, um, my impression at the time, was, they were probably telling him to keep his hands, that's how I interpreted it, I didn't hear it.....

BIBEAULT: Uh huh.

MANZO: They were probably telling him to keep his hands extended, um, and he wasn't following directions, and so his hands were slowly moving, and the went a good

Fairfax County Police Department  
Major Crimes Division - #20132410242  
**LIEUTENANT RONALD MANZO**

distance, (inaudible) the guys calling, (inaudible) he's armed, so to come down is a good distance, but for him to be receiving commands to keep your hands up which I'm assuming he was, and him, to move that distance, then the officers felt threatened, that's my impression, for what it's worth.

BIBEAULT: You're there with Lieutenant Fish and Lieutenant Joca?

MANZO: Joca, Joca was in front of us, so I didn't have.....

BIBEAULT: Anybody else around you?

MANZO: Um, I was focused on Fish mainly, so I don't know, I'm, I'm, there were a lot of them, there's kind of, it's, it's, ,to me, if I remember the, there were some trees and stuff too, and I was trying to figure out where our troops are, or I shouldn't say troops, where all the officers were and so I'm talking to Fish just trying to figure out and I was just getting to that topic of, why are they out in the open and where's our take down team, where's this and that, you know what I mean, so um, yeah so I don't remember seeing any other officers except for the ones that caught my attention for just, the situation they put themselves in.

BIBEAULT: Any non-officers there?

MANZO: Any non-officers?

Fairfax County Police Department  
Major Crimes Division - #20132410242  
**LIEUTENANT RONALD MANZO**

BIBEAULT: Yeah.

MANZO: Nine or non?

BIBEAULT: Non.

MANZO: I'm sorry, um, what do you mean like family members?  
Yea.

BIBEAULT: Civilian members, civilians in the area....

MANZO: Not civilian police, but yeah there were civilians, there was one lady, a blonde lady in some kind of uniform with a patch on her arm, and she was talking to Fish as I pull, as I approached, I'm not sure what that was um, and then um....

BIBEAULT: A blonde haired lady with a patch like our patches?

MANZO: No, no, no, no, it was almost like a Homeland Security patch, you know the little round badge, it was almost like a uniformed Homeland Security lady, a blonde lady, there was something she was concerned about, her kids, so maybe it was a kid in the daycare home that she was concerned about, um, again, my focus was drawn on the officers and their safety more so than she was in a safe location, um, the father, what I, who I understood to be the father and the very close friend were there, giving us some Intel, uh which we utilized later, to have them draw the floor

Fairfax County Police Department  
Major Crimes Division - #20132410242  
**LIEUTENANT RONALD MANZO**

plan for SWAT or TAC um, so um, the girlfriend who, was involved with him prior to this, um, and the two children were off, my understanding was, in a safe location offsite at another townhouse?

BIBEAULT: They're not where you are though?

MANZO: They're not where I am.

BIBEAULT: But this father, close friend and blonde haired lady are nearby where you are?

MANZO: Yeah, and the father, I'm assuming it's his father, someone said his grandfather later but, I understood it to be his father, who just, because when I walked up they said, yeah he, he, just had contact with him before we arrived and he's not cooperated, we tried to get him to talk to him or whatever, and the best friend he won't listen to either one, and so they were there, cause I remember, as soon as the pop went, his dad like covered his face, and I said, get him out of the scene, get him back, get him back, get him back, and then I got started clearing people out, so that, and that was it.

BIBEAULT: Alright, just to kind of go through it again, you're in, you're in the office, you hear it over the PA, its, peaking your interest because you hear a gun, suicide by cop, you go to

Fairfax County Police Department  
Major Crimes Division - #20132410242  
**LIEUTENANT RONALD MANZO**

the front desk you get the print out, you figure out where it is, you're heading there, check on things, uh, you get there, you start seeing officers staged, you can see Fish, you go to Fish, that's where you're getting your info from with Fish, uh, its Fish and Joca in that area and some blonde haired lady and you told us the dad of the guy and his close friend, uh, you see two officers up by the house, another officer to the right um, and the of, the subject has his hands up on the door, uh, you can't hear what's being said, but at some point you see the guys arms coming down to about his shoulders and then you hear a gunshot....

MANZO: Yea.

BIBEAULT: A pop, you figure out it's a gunshot and then you see his shirt ruffle and then, he, kind of falls back into the house and shuts the door...

MANZO: He falls straight back, he, he falls over, grabs, I see him go like this, and scream and fall straight back into the house, not standing up, squatting, he kind of squats over, and falls back.

BIBEAULT: And then he....

MANZO: And the door shuts.

BIBEAULT: Shuts the door. However the door gets shut.

Fairfax County Police Department  
Major Crimes Division - #20132410242  
**LIEUTENANT RONALD MANZO**

MANZO: I don't ever see him again....

BIBEAULT: And then at that point, it's kind of the place is secured and eventually TAC comes in and....

MANZO: Yeah, yeah, we try and pull up and make sure we have  
(inaudible)

BIBEAULT: Makes entry and all that stuff, no more contact with the subject after that, and the entry is made by TAC and then they kind of find the guy....

MANZO: Yeah, so that, is basically it, and you know, it um, the blonde in, in, just so you know, we're good distance away from the townhouse, so the blonde in the car isn't like parked in front of the house, I mean she's up the road a little bit, I think there's like a, island there, like a little tree island, and so, that's where Fish's car and Joca, and Joca was standing next to his car up there, Fish was to the rear of his car as I pulled up, and what I did, I didn't pull up, I, I stopped my car, to offset it, to block, so that no one could come in because of the time, so that no cars, you know, that anybody else would come in, and hit my blue light, so it, they would just, you know, going so no one would sideswipe my car, and that's when I got out, I was walking down and they were talking to, Fish was talking to the

Fairfax County Police Department  
Major Crimes Division - #20132410242  
**LIEUTENANT RONALD MANZO**

blonde lady, and she was explaining something to him and  
I was still trying to absorb what was going on and interpret  
what was going on, so, that's it, I mean that's, basically it.

BIBEAULT:            Alright, thank you LT.

LAITINEN:            Thank you sir.

\*\*\*\*\*

*This statement has been typed as recorded/(bkw)/ (September 8, 2013)*

---

**From:** Roessler, Edwin C. Jr.  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**CC:** Farrell, John; Ryan, Tom; Barrett, Shawn; Lee, Gun; Thompson, Paul; Henry, Tracy  
**Sent:** 9/5/2013 12:39:35 PM  
**Subject:** Re: Meeting w/ family

Thanks

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 12:34 PM  
**To:** Roessler, Edwin C. Jr.  
**Cc:** Farrell, John; Ryan, Tom; Barrett, Shawn; Lee, Gun; Thompson, Paul; Henry, Tracy  
**Subject:** Meeting w/ family

Chief, the meeting tomorrow with Maura Harrington and John Geer's parents (Don and Ann) is confirmed for 11am.

We will be meeting at the parent's home which is located at [REDACTED]  
I'll drive it on the way home for timing, shouldn't take but 15-20 minutes to arrive from the Massey--  
straight down 123 just prior to the old Lorton prison.

I'll drop some info off in your office, and will check-in with you tomorrow morning.

*Bryan*

Bryan W. Holland, Second Lieutenant  
Cold Case Squad  
Fairfax County Police  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**CC:** Barrett, Shawn; Lee, Gun; Thompson, Paul; Flanagan, Christopher; Griffith, Cara D; Hinson, Jeremy; Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** 9/6/2013 2:05:48 PM  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting w/ family

All, the meeting this morning last about 40 minutes. The Chief did a great job speaking with Mr. and Mrs. Geer, Maura, and Jeff. He expressed sympathy to the family, and told them there would be a complete investigation. He outlined both the criminal and admin sides of the investigation, and that they would take time. He also informed them about Ray's piece in this as well.

No surprises or issues. They did have a few questions about "why" things like negotiations, rescue, other avenues to handle this were not explored, etc. His response was that those types of questions and the answers would be on the admin side.

John, just a few things to get back with them on please:

- mom would like a copy of the autopsy report when made avail
- inventory of the items taken from the house that night

*Bryan*

Bryan W. Holland, Second Lieutenant  
Cold Case Squad  
Fairfax County Police  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 12:35 PM  
**To:** Roessler, Edwin C. Jr.  
**Cc:** Farrell, John; Ryan, Tom; Barrett, Shawn; Lee, Gun; Thompson, Paul; Henry, Tracy  
**Subject:** Meeting w/ family

Chief, the meeting tomorrow with Maura Harrington and John Geer's parents (Don and Ann) is confirmed for 11am.

We will be meeting at the parent's home which is located at [REDACTED]  
I'll drive it on the way home for timing, shouldn't take but 15-20 minutes to arrive from the Massey--  
straight down 123 just prior to the old Lorton prison.

I'll drop some info off in your office, and will check-in with you tomorrow morning.

*Bryan*

Bryan W. Holland, Second Lieutenant  
Cold Case Squad  
Fairfax County Police  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**To:** Zappala, Nettie; Staten, Nichelle  
**CC:** Mauer, Charles; Massaro, Belinda; Farrell, John; Lee, Gun; Fayez, Saly J  
**Sent:** 8/30/2013 3:54:21 PM  
**Subject:** RE: Mobile Crisis

Fantastic, thank you Nettie!

Bryan

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Zappala, Nettie  
**Sent:** Friday, August 30, 2013 3:50 PM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan; Staten, Nichelle  
**Cc:** Mauer, Charles; Massaro, Belinda  
**Subject:** RE: Mobile Crisis

Lieutenant,

Yes, that is correct. I was told DEA victims services would be contacting the family today.

I did speak with decedent's father last night. We offered services to him, mother and the daughters as well as the decedent's friend. We offered to visit last night at the decedent's father's house, but they declined. They were given business cards and grief resources last night. I have asked that the MCU team follow up with mother and family today. Nichelle is working tonight and I'm working tomorrow. My plan was to follow up with them over the next few days. We have their contact information. If there is any other way we can be of help, please let us, Charlie or Belinda know.

Thanks very much,

Regards,

Nettie

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** Friday, August 30, 2013 3:22 PM  
**To:** Zappala, Nettie; Staten, Nichelle  
**Subject:** FW: Mobile Crisis

Hello Nettie and Nichelle,

I'm trying to gather some information from last night's officer involved shooting. Did either of you speak with the decedent's father? I know that you and the DEA support team were with the mother and children. It's also my understanding that Maura will have contact with you for a couple more days-then transition to the DEA victim services branch? Please let me know if that is correct or your understanding.

As far as the father, we would also like to offer him services as well. Should he elect to do so, would he make contact with Mobile Crisis?

Regards,

Bryan  
Second Lieutenant Bryan W. Holland  
Fairfax County Police Department  
Major Crimes Division/Cold Case Squad  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

DEF007448

From: Griffith, Cara D  
Sent: Friday, August 30, 2013 2:36 PM  
To: Holland, Bryan; Farrell, John  
Subject: Mobile Crisis

Mobile Crisis can be reached at [REDACTED] Onscene personnel at OIS was Antoinette Zappala and Nichelle Staten

Det. Cara D. Griffith  
Fairfax County Police  
Criminal Investigations Bureau

[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** 8/30/2013 4:04:32 PM  
**Subject:** Re: Mobile Crisis

Sounds good

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** Friday, August 30, 2013 03:54 PM  
**To:** Zappala, Nettie; Staten, Nichelle  
**Cc:** Mauer, Charles; Massaro, Belinda; Farrell, John; Lee, Gun; Fayez, Saly J  
**Subject:** RE: Mobile Crisis

Fantastic, thank you Nettie!

Bryan

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Zappala, Nettie  
**Sent:** Friday, August 30, 2013 3:50 PM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan; Staten, Nichelle  
**Cc:** Mauer, Charles; Massaro, Belinda  
**Subject:** RE: Mobile Crisis

Lieutenant,

Yes, that is correct. I was told DEA victims services would be contacting the family today.

I did speak with decedent's father last night. We offered services to him, mother and the daughters as well as the decedent's friend. We offered to visit last night at the decedent's father's house, but they declined. They were given business cards and grief resources last night. I have asked that the MCU team follow up with mother and family today. Nichelle is working tonight and I'm working tomorrow. My plan was to follow up with them over the next few days. We have their contact information. If there is any other way we can be of help, please let us, Charlie or Belinda know.

Thanks very much,

Regards,

Nettie

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** Friday, August 30, 2013 3:22 PM  
**To:** Zappala, Nettie; Staten, Nichelle  
**Subject:** FW: Mobile Crisis

Hello Nettie and Nichelle,

I'm trying to gather some information from last night's officer involved shooting. Did either of you speak with the decedent's father? I know that you and the DEA support team were with the mother and children. It's also my understanding that Maura will have contact with you for a couple more days-then transition to the DEA victim services branch? Please let me know if that is correct or your understanding.

As far as the father, we would also like to offer him services as well. Should he elect to do so, would he make contact with Mobile Crisis?

Regards,

Bryan

DEF007450

Second Lieutenant Bryan W. Holland  
Fairfax County Police Department  
Major Crimes Division/Cold Case Squad  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



From: Griffith, Cara D  
Sent: Friday, August 30, 2013 2:36 PM  
To: Holland, Bryan; Farrell, John  
Subject: Mobile Crisis

Mobile Crisis can be reached at . Onscene personnel at OIS was Antoinette Zappala and Nichelle Staten

Det. Cara D. Griffith  
Fairfax County Police  
Criminal Investigations Bureau



---

**From:** Owens, Matt  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 12/17/2013 8:55:09 AM  
**Subject:** RE: Officer Name List  
**Attachments:** OFFICERS INVOLVED WITH JOHN GEER CASE.docx

I took his name out and here is the final list.

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 17, 2013 8:43 AM  
**To:** Owens, Matt  
**Subject:** RE: Officer Name List

Cool – she was there – redact the name WHITE from the list.. thanks!!!

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

---

**From:** Owens, Matt  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 17, 2013 8:40 AM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** RE: Officer Name List

I'm not sure who that is. The EIN belongs to Cara Griffith...is she listed somewhere else on the Crime Scene Log?  
Dave White wasn't there.

Thanks,  
Matt

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 17, 2013 8:30 AM  
**To:** Owens, Matt  
**Subject:** RE: Officer Name List

No clue..... listed on the crime scene log – WHITE – no first name and and ein of: 315326 – arrived at 1821 hours.  
Maybe Dave White? But the ein doesn't match...

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

---

**From:** Owens, Matt  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 17, 2013 8:16 AM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Officer Name List

Good Morning John,

At the top of page two, the name "White" is listed. Can you please tell me who that is? I'll add it [REDACTED]

Thanks,  
Matt

## OFFICERS INVOLVED WITH JOHN GEER CASE

JOHN FARRELL

CHRISTOPHER FLANAGAN

JEREMY HINSON

CARA GRIFFITH

BRYAN HOLLAND

JAMES SMITH

SUSAN SHARP

WILLIAM SZUMINSKI

ADAM TORRES

RONDEY BARNES

DAVID NEIL

DAVID KRULL

BENJAMIN KUSHNER

DAVID PARKER

MICHAEL RICCIO

DOUGLAS LIGENFELTER

MATTHEW DANNEMAN

MATT OWENS

CARTER LONGERBEAM

PAUL THOMPSON

KEVIN HORAN

SHAWN BARRETT

ERIC DEANE

ERIK STALLINGS

JAMES KELLAM

ROBERT BOND

FRED CHAMBERS

GEORGE DAVENPORT

GREGORY ELTRINGHAM

JOESPH HILL

STEVEN RANDAZZO

BRYAN CAUDLE

GREGORY HAUGH

GUN LEE

COLONEL EDWIN ROESSLER

MATTHEW KUNSTEL

RON MANZO

ERIT HANIDIAS

ELI CORY

MICHAEL FISH

RYAN QUARTO

GEORGE JOCA

RYAN ROWSON

JOSEPH SORRENTINO

LANCE SCHIABLE

THOMAS EGGERS

LANCE GUCKENBERGER

DANIEL BIBEALT

CHANTAL COCHRANE

EUGENE KIM

COLIN SMIT

BLAKE ALLBRITTON

SEAN BRODERICK

TED ARNN

TODD BILLEB

THEA PIRNAT

TONNY KIM

MATT OWENS

CRYSTAL LAITINEN

TIMOTHY FORREST

SHAWN BAUER

LEE NORTHROP

JEFF FINN

MIKE DONALDSON

TONY DEPOTO

JEY PHILLIPS

JOHN DIGIULIAN

BRIAN WALLEY

STEVE CARROLL

PAUL DEHAVEN

JON GUBANICH

BRIAN RUCK

CARRIE OLIVER

WALT FASCI

JEFF ANDREA

CRAIG THIBAULT

PETE MASSARRO

MIKE BOYLE

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**To:** Morrogh, Ray F.  
**Sent:** 11/22/2013 1:51:08 PM  
**Subject:** RE: OIS Geer

Hi Ray –

Still haven't gotten it back. Spoke with the investigator's last week and it should be coming soon.

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030  
Cell) [REDACTED]  
Desk) [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Morrogh, Ray F.  
**Sent:** Friday, November 22, 2013 1:11 PM  
**To:** Flanagan, Christopher; Farrell, John  
**Subject:** OIS Geer

Chris John:

Do you know what the status of the autopsy report is on Mr. Geer? Thanks Ray

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**To:** Morrogh, Ray F.; Flanagan, Christopher  
**Sent:** 11/22/2013 11:12:09 AM  
**Subject:** RE: OIS

Hi Ray,

RADIO TRAFFIC involving 420 and 440 is unrelated to the call. They are from a different station so I do not have their identifying information but could find it if needed.

- 711 Charlie – OFC E. KIM
- 730 Charlie – OFC DAVID NEIL
- 731 Charlie – OFC MATTHEW DANNEMANN
- 740 Charlie – OFC ADAM TORRES
- 420 Charlie -
- 440 Bravo -
- 731 Bravo - OFC ANTHONY QUARTO
- 741 Bravo - OFC DAVID PARKER
- Canine 7 - OFC MICHAEL RICCIO
- Canine 10 – OFC KYLE KUNSTEL
- 7 Bravo - LT Mike Fish
- Car 7 Charlie – LT. George Joca

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030  
Cell) [REDACTED]  
Desk) [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Morrogh, Ray F.  
**Sent:** Friday, November 22, 2013 10:54 AM  
**To:** Farrell, John; Flanagan, Christopher  
**Subject:** OIS

Chris ,John

Can you tell me the names that correspond to the following call signs?

- 711 Charlie
- 730 Charlie
- 731 Charlie
- 740 Charlie
- 420 Charlie

DEF007459

- 440 Bravo
- 731 Bravo
- 741 Bravo
- Canine 7
- Canine 10
- 7 Bravo
- Car 7 Charlie

Thanks guys.... Ray ps Chris April Carroll is in the Massey building today...

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**To:** Quinn, Karol  
**Sent:** 10/9/2013 1:59:11 PM  
**Subject:** RE: Parker Interview 2  
**Attachments:** Parker Interview 2 (2) (corrected).docx

corrected

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



---

**From:** Quinn, Karol  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 26, 2013 3:56 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Parker Interview 2

**Fairfax County Police**

Case Number: 2013-2410242

Transcribed on September 26, 2013

\*\*\*\*\*

FARRELL: September 25<sup>th</sup> 1604 hours at CIB Detectives Farrell and Flanagan uh interviewing PFC David Parker regarding an officer involved shooting that occurred on August 29<sup>th</sup> 2013. If you would just please state your name for the recording.

PARKER: David Parker.

FARRELL: Ok and um I've explained to you that we have some follow up questions regarding uh an interview that was conducted of you the night of the event, is that correct?

PARKER: That's correct.

FARRELL: And you had a opportunity just to sort of skim the transcript briefly.

PARKER: I did.

FARRELL: Ok, um before I get in to my questions was there anything that you've thought of or remembered or anything that you wanted to add that um you think is important for us to know since this has occurred?

PARKER: Um, no I don't think so.

FARRELL: Ok um and on the date in question um you responded to the event um initially you were with uh Officer Kushner?

PARKER: Correct.

FARRELL: And uh you received information over the radio?

PARKER: Yes.

FARRELL: Ok and was there information via CAD that you had access to also?

PARKER: Uh we would have pulled the event up um to, to add on to the call um the, over the radio is when um I believe it was Officer Neil said, was on a domestic dispute call and that's when he said that um there was um a subject and he said he had a gun and he wasn't afraid to use it um which immediately set off alarms in our heads so we were down um in Lorton uh behind the Burger King at Lorton and Silverbrook Road and uh that's when Ben and I both decided we should respond there because I, I'm the only guy on Days A with a patrol rifle so we started for the, the scene.

FARRELL: Ok. When you arrive on scene um you take a position behind a, a vehicle in front of the residence is that correct?

PARKER: A maroon van, yes.

FARRELL: Ok um from when you arrive on scene until when you take that position do you receive any information from people on scene, are you briefed by anybody or is all the information you have from the CAD and the radio at that point?

PARKER: Just the CAD and the radio.

FARRELL: Ok um at any point while you're there does anybody come over and formally brief you or provide you any more information or is it all from that point direct observation from what you're hearing and, and seeing?

PARKER: Just over the radio and what I'm, what I'm witnessing, what I'm seeing myself. Nobody briefed me if that's what you mean.

FARRELL: Ok um when you're in that position of cover did you hear Officer Torres speak at all to Geer or make any statements while the event was going on?

PARKER: No.

FARRELL: Ok. Were you in a position to observe his demeanor prior to the shooting?

PARKER: Torres?

FARRELL: Um hm.

PARKER: Yes.

FARRELL: And can you describe that for me?

PARKER: Uh he had his gun drawn and pointed at the subject um Mr. Geer for the entire time we were there.

FARRELL: All right. Did you notice anything else about him? Torres?

PARKER: Um not really I was more concerned at where I was at um he was, he would be maybe fifteen feet in front of me and about three, three feet to the left perhaps. My concern was that if, if a gunfight was to take place that Torres is, would, there would be a crossfire problem between Torres and I because I was behind Torres and Torres was like up in front of me and to the left so I was um I mostly saw Torres's back and the side of his profile for the, the entire time we were there.

FARRELL: Ok.

PARKER: Cause he didn't turn around to me while he was there.

FARRELL: So you were just concerned if he would have moved to his right that potentially there would be a crossfire INAUDIBLE

PARKER: Right, he would have been in the line of fire.

FARRELL: Ok um can you describe uh Mr. Geer's demeanor?

PARKER: Um somewhat agitated um near, right, as we neared the conclusion of, of what happened he seemed to um, he came across to me as almost um becoming arrogant that we couldn't

come in his house um he had food and supplies for months and he could stay in there and we couldn't come and, and then he started to I, it seemed to me as if he was trying to turn the situation around and be the one in control by telling us that uh if we were to uh I think he was talking about me and, and Ben Kushner and possibly even Torres cause he was talking to Rodney, Rodney was, had a very good rapport going with him, uh Officer Barnes um and he would, he would tell officer Barnes that if we would go back to um a position further back that he would be willing to come out and, and, and talk to Officer Barnes and, one on one um officer Barnes told him that we weren't really, you know we couldn't do that um but he would like to come out and talk to him and uh and he asked if he was going to be put in handcuffs when he came out and Officer Barnes um started to explain I think that for his safety and our safety that he would be and um and then that's the, that's when Mr. Geer said he wasn't coming out um and at, I think there was more dialog about how he was going to go get, get a glass of water, he was thirsty and if he went and closed the door we wouldn't know what he was doing um and it was just, it was a long, it was a long conversation with Officer Barnes mostly Officer Barnes trying to convince him to come out and and continue his rapport with him um and I don't know if I mentioned in here but at one point um there was a subject behind us who I believe was a friend of his that yelled out to him um to Mr. Geer um and told him that uh something to the effect that we had just, we just talked today about playing golf and you don't want to do this and he hollered something back to him you know that it's um and I can't remember the exact words but it was, he basically broke the rapport that Officer Barnes had with him and, and Officer Barnes,

or Rodney Barnes had to reestablish it um I don't know why that, the, the guy was, he was behind the line I think that uh I don't know if it was a supervisor or what had set up to protect the scene um but that was the only interruption other than that.

FARRELL: Were you concerned about the subject going back in to the house?

PARKER: Yes.

FARRELL: What was your concern?

PARKER: Um the report that we had on the radio that um he had uh hand guns and a long gun in, inside the house.

FARRELL: Ok.

PARKER: And uh we got there and saw that he had, the domestic dispute had escalated to the point where he was throwing his um well, well at the time I believed and I guess it's confirmed, was his, his girlfriend's belongings out in to the front yard that that's a little bit more than a than just a regular argument so he was become, or he had been heated.

FARRELL: From when you arrived on scene until the time when the shots fired uh was there a change in the subject's demeanor?

PARKER: Uh like I said at the beginning I think he became, it, it seemed like it became almost arrogant like he was in control of the situation.

FARRELL: Ok.

PARKER: Um but as far as raising his voice or screaming or anything there was no, nothing like that.

FARRELL: So it was, was it calm the conversation between Rodney?

PARKER: Conversational, yeah it was um conversational and then like I said he would, he would say if we would move back he would

consider coming out um and then when we would, when Officer Barnes told him we couldn't do that um it, it, felt like, it felt like the rapport kind of slipped a little bit and then he got it back and but it, it wasn't a screaming match by any means.

FARRELL: Ok um.

PARKER: In fact I think even Officer Barnes was asking about his employment and you know just making conversation with him trying to keep him focused on him.

FARRELL: Ok um I know we went in to depth in the, in the initial interview about um where his hands were at the time of the shooting. Was there any other movement that you observed um maybe not his hands but his upper body or any other movement involving him?

PARKER: At the point of the shot?

FARRELL: Yes.

PARKER: No.

FARRELL: Ok. What about uh prior to that?

PARKER: Um, there was I think one or two occasions when he said he was going to scratch his nose and he brought his hand down slowly and scratched his nose and put it back up.

FARRELL: Ok. Any other movement besides the hands coming down?

PARKER: Not that I recall no.

FARRELL: All right um were you wearing glasses or shooting glasses? It's referenced in there um that you had glasses on.

PARKER: I probably had my Oakley sun glasses on.

FARRELL: Ok. So no problems with eyes or your ability?

PARKER: No.

FARRELL: To observe INAUDIBLE

PARKER: No they were, they're not prescription they're just Oakley uh, the strike frames.

FARRELL: Ok um and then after the shots fired um my understanding is that uh Torres and Barnes moved to the side of the residence and you also move over there?

PARKER: Uh, well first I ducked down when um Mr. Geer uh was shot and fell back inside the house and slammed the door um and Ben was on my right, Ben Kushner was in the other side of the parking lot on on the to the right of me and he said um hey Dave he's got long guns in there which was a very good thing he said that because I was in a bad spot if he was, if the subject had run up to the top stairs up to the top of his house he would have been looking right down on me behind that red van so at that point um I moved to the left to another vehicle and was down on the ground um realized that cover was no good either and I moved up to um I don't know the house number but it would have been I believe two doorways down from Mr. Geer's.

FARRELL: And there do you meet up with Barnes and Torres?

PARKER: Barnes and Torres were at the, just off of the side of um Mr. Geer's house then there was another door and another door and that's where I was um and I think that's when um Officer Hanidias came up, I think. Cause he was, he was with me there for a while and we had discussed there was going to be a problem if Mr. Geer decided to run out of the house or come out and make a stand if he wasn't fatally injured, that Barnes and Torres were directly in front of us so we were in a, a bad bad spot.

FARRELL: Is there a point where you talk to Torres about firing the shot?

PARKER: No.

FARRELL: Ok.

PARKER: When um we heard, I, there was some crashing around inside of the, Mr. Geer's house um and I think Rod, or Officer Barnes uh relayed that on the radio, I think um and then someone from up the street that was a supervisor said that Torres needed to go back to the command bus or go back to um wherever the staging was, I don't recall what they called it um so he, he came back and made his way back around and went up there and I went up and took a position with Officer Barnes.

FARRELL: Ok um I think, let me INAUDIBLE. So Rodney tells you, or Officer Barnes tells you that Torres fired the shot?

PARKER: Right.

FARRELL: Ok um but you don't actually observe him firing the shot?

PARKER: No it was a complete surprise to me when um I think I said in there that I saw the, the black spot appear on Mr. Geer's shirt and then hear the crack of the, the gun fire and I, I think I, my, and I know my response was what the fuck. And then I said who shot and I think Ben said it was Torres. And then Rodney confirmed it was Torres when I was up at the doorway with him.

FARRELL: What um, did you have an opportunity to observe Torres's demeanor after the shooting?

PARKER: No but I mean his demeanor and everything, he was holding the ground that, you know, the ground that we had in case Mr. Geer came back out um but I just know what Officer Barnes told me when I went up to take up the position that um Torres left when he went back to the thing he said that Torres um told him, said over and over again that he was sorry.

FARRELL: Ok. Did you get a chance to observe Torres like face to face after the shooting prior to when he goes to the command bus?

PARKER: No, I mean, no, no because he had moved back and then when we all got taken to the station I, I didn't, I haven't seen him since then.

FARRELL: Ok.

PARKER: I didn't even see him at the station so I don't know.

FARRELL: So in that, when you're moving positions and there's no point where you and him end up where he would even have an opportunity to explain to you or.

PARKER: No we never spoke and I, we never were, I was never close enough to him to have a conversation with him.

FARRELL: Ok um. Do you?

PARKER: Cause when, when they called Torres back to the command bus or whatever it was I didn't want Rodney to be up there by himself so basically when he left I took his position so we never met up and talked or anything.

FARRELL: So after Torres fires the shot who would have been in a position to observe his demeanor or speak with him?

PARKER: Rodney Barnes.

FARRELL: Anybody else? What about, was Hanidias there?

PARKER: Ha, Hanidias was back, I, I don't remember where he came from but I know that he joined me two doorways down from uh Mr. Geer's house.

FARRELL: Ok.

PARKER: And I don't know that uh that uh Erit, or Officer Hanidias would have spoken with Torres unless maybe Torres may have come back to make his way to the command bus and then he would

have been with Erit Hanidias.

FARRELL: Ok.

PARKER: While I moved up to take his position with Rodney or with Officer Barnes so he may have had a conversation with him I don't know.

FARRELL: Did you hear uh, did you hear Torres speak at all at the time shots fired or say anything or?

PARKER: No.

FARRELL: Were you able to observe his, his reaction or?

PARKER: Not a word.

FARRELL: Ok. Do you have any follow up questions?

FLANAGAN: No I don't.

FARRELL: Did you have anything else you wanted to add or?

PARKER: No I think it's pretty clear.

FARRELL: All right. That concludes the interview with Officer Parker, PFC Parker at 1619 hours.

\*\*\*\*\*

Transcribed by Karol L. Quinn, Administrative Assistant

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**To:** Lee, Gun; Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 8/29/2013 11:14:15 PM  
**Subject:** RE: Proposed Draft Release

I'd like to take out the furniture piece.. below in red

---

**From:** Lee, Gun  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 29, 2013 10:58 PM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan; Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Fw: Proposed Draft Release

What do you?

---

**From:** Roessler, Edwin C. Jr.  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 29, 2013 10:55 PM  
**To:** Ryan, Tom  
**Cc:** Arnn, Ted; Perez, Richard; Lee, Gun  
**Subject:** RE: Proposed Draft Release

My edits....

---

## Officer Involved Shooting in Springfield Area

West Springfield Police District - Police are investigating an officer involved shooting that occurred this afternoon. Around 2:40 p.m. officers responded to a domestic dispute in the 7900 block of Pebble Brook Court involving a man whom the complainant advised was armed with a firearm. Upon the arrival, several officers encountered the complainant outside the residence. along with a number of household items which the man had allegedly thrown outside. DELETE

The officers conducted negotiations with the man at the front door of the residence and they attempted to have him come out of the home peacefully. During the negotiations a patrol officer fired a single shot that struck the man. The man then barricaded himself inside the residence. For the purpose of rendering aid, the police hostage rescue vehicle was utilized to allow a safe approach and entry into the residence. Once inside, tactical officers found the man deceased. The officer involved was placed on routine administrative leave while the investigation continues.

All information provided in this release is based on preliminary investigation and may be subject to revision as the investigation continues.

---

**From:** Ryan, Tom  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 29, 2013 9:46 PM  
**To:** Perez, Richard  
**Cc:** Roessler, Edwin C. Jr.  
**Subject:** RE: Proposed Draft Release

Rich, instead of saying girlfriend outside the residence, can you just say that the suspect was inside the residence as other occupants had self evacuated? and for the officer placed on administrative leave, can we say "routine" administrative leave so it does not appear as if the officer was thought to have done something wrong?

---

**From:** Perez, Richard  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 29, 2013 9:20 PM  
**To:** Lee, Gun; Arnn, Ted; Day, Darrin  
**Cc:** Ryan, Tom; Walker, Bud  
**Subject:** Proposed Draft Release

Gun, Darrin and Ted,

Below is the proposed Press Release. Please take a good look and let me know if there is anything you all object to being in this release. As soon you give me your edit's we will send to the Chief who will do final vetting.

Rich,

Captain Richard J. Perez  
Public Information Office  
Fairfax County Police Department  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Walker, Bud  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 29, 2013 9:17 PM  
**To:** Perez, Richard  
**Subject:**

## Officer Involved Shooting in Springfield Area

West Springfield Police District - Police are investigating an officer involved shooting that occurred this afternoon. Around 2:40 p.m. officers responded to a domestic dispute in the 7900 block of Pebble Brook Court involving a man who reportedly was armed with a weapon. Upon arrival, officers found the girlfriend outside the residence, who had self-evacuated. Officers also found a number of household items which the man had reportedly thrown outside. The man confronted officers at the door threatening violence towards the officers. Officers commenced negotiating with the man as they tried to have him come out. Preliminary indications are that at some point, a patrol officer fired a single shot that struck the man. The man then barricaded himself inside the residence.

For the purpose of rendering aid, the police hostage rescue vehicle was utilized to allow a safe approach and entry into the residence. Once inside, tactical officers found the man deceased.

The decedent has been identified as John Geer, 46, of 7907 Pebble Brook Court. The officer involved will be placed on administrative leave pending the shooting investigation.

This investigation is ongoing. All information provided in this release is based on preliminary investigation and may be subject to revision as the investigation continues.

###

---

PFC Bud Walker  
Public Information Officer  
Fairfax County Police  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Bayliss, Brian  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/10/2013 8:04:26 AM  
**Subject:** RE: RE:

John,

Regarding this phone from Thursday afternoon... Did you get what you wanted? Also, though I had to extract the whole logical contents of the phone to get the artifacts from the 29<sup>th</sup>; now that I have bookmarked and copied them out do you want me to retain or delete the rest of the phone contents (everything not from the 29<sup>th</sup> of August) from my case folder?

Brian

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 1:24 PM  
**To:** Bayliss, Brian  
**Subject:** FW: RE:

Verbal consent from Maura Harrington

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030  
Cell) [REDACTED]  
Desk) [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 1:17 PM  
**To:** Desmond, Bill  
**Cc:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Re: RE:

Tks !

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

---

**From:** Desmond, Bill  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 01:05 PM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Subject:** RE: RE:

Brian Bayliss will contact John

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 12:59 PM  
**To:** Desmond, Bill  
**Subject:** RE: RE:

correct

*Bryan*

Bryan W. Holland, Second Lieutenant  
Cold Case Squad  
Fairfax County Police  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Desmond, Bill  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 12:59 PM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Subject:** RE:

Yes. This is from the officer involved shooting?

----- Original message -----

From: "Holland, Bryan" [REDACTED]  
Date: 09/05/2013 12:57 PM (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Desmond, Bill" [REDACTED]  
Cc: "Farrell, John" [REDACTED]  
Subject: FW:

Bill, is something they can jump on downstairs. The Chief is meeting with the family tomorrow and I'd like to get this back to them.

*Bryan*

Bryan W. Holland, Second Lieutenant  
Cold Case Squad  
Fairfax County Police  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 12:44 PM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Subject:**

Reference the OIS the decedent's wife has given us permission to image the cell phone and is allowing me to view the CALL LOG and TEXT MESSAGES from the date of the incident. She understands that the whole phone will be imaged however I will only look at information dated on 8/29/13. The cell phone is in the property room – I would like to see if we could have that done prior to the meeting with the family.

Case # 2012-2410242 – prop # 774872

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030  
Cell) [REDACTED]  
Desk) [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

DEF007475

---

**From:** Bayliss, Brian  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/5/2013 3:55:05 PM  
**Subject:** RE: RE:

The disk is in your box on your door. The file you want is called something like "artifacts from 08-29-13.html". I'd come up and show you how to access it and explain it, but no one seems to know where you guys went. I ONLY included items from the 29<sup>th</sup>. Nothing else on the phone was even viewed. I did validate all the artifact time stamps by comparing the report times and dates with the same items on the phone. All the dates and times match and the phone's current date and time settings match local to within 1 minute. You will get the notes on Tuesday when I get back in the office. Let me know if you have any questions. The phone is back in Evidence.

Brian

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 1:24 PM  
**To:** Bayliss, Brian  
**Subject:** FW: RE:

Verbal consent from Maura Harrington

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030  
Cell) [REDACTED]  
Desk) [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 1:17 PM  
**To:** Desmond, Bill  
**Cc:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Re: RE:

Tks !

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

---

**From:** Desmond, Bill  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 01:05 PM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Subject:** RE: RE:

Brian Bayliss will contact John

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 12:59 PM  
**To:** Desmond, Bill  
**Subject:** RE: RE:

correct

*Bryan*

DEF007476

Bryan W. Holland, Second Lieutenant  
Cold Case Squad  
Fairfax County Police  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Desmond, Bill  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 12:59 PM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Subject:** RE:

Yes. This is from the officer involved shooting?

----- Original message -----

From: "Holland, Bryan" <[REDACTED]>  
Date: 09/05/2013 12:57 PM (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Desmond, Bill" <[REDACTED]>  
Cc: "Farrell, John" <[REDACTED]>  
Subject: FW:

Bill, is something they can jump on downstairs. The Chief is meeting with the family tomorrow and I'd like to get this back to them.

*Bryan*

Bryan W. Holland, Second Lieutenant  
Cold Case Squad  
Fairfax County Police  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 12:44 PM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Subject:**

Reference the OIS the decedent's wife has given us permission to image the cell phone and is allowing me to view the CALL LOG and TEXT MESSAGES from the date of the incident. She understands that the whole phone will be imaged however I will only look at information dated on 8/29/13. The cell phone is in the property room – I would like to see if we could have that done prior to the meeting with the family.

Case # 2012-2410242 – prop # 774872

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Bayliss, Brian  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/5/2013 2:41:11 PM  
**Subject:** Re: RE:

I have a disk for you.

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 01:24 PM  
**To:** Bayliss, Brian  
**Subject:** FW: RE:

Verbal consent from Maura Harrington

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 1:17 PM  
**To:** Desmond, Bill  
**Cc:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Re: RE:

Tks !

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

---

**From:** Desmond, Bill  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 01:05 PM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Subject:** RE: RE:

Brian Bayliss will contact John

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 12:59 PM  
**To:** Desmond, Bill  
**Subject:** RE: RE:

correct

*Bryan*  
Bryan W. Holland, Second Lieutenant  
Cold Case Squad  
Fairfax County Police

---

**From:** Desmond, Bill

DEF007478

**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 12:59 PM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Subject:** RE:

Yes. This is from the officer involved shooting?

----- Original message -----

From: "Holland, Bryan" [REDACTED]  
Date: 09/05/2013 12:57 PM (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Desmond, Bill" [REDACTED]  
Cc: "Farrell, John" [REDACTED]  
Subject: FW:

Bill, is something they can jump on downstairs. The Chief is meeting with the family tomorrow and I'd like to get this back to them.

*Bryan*

Bryan W. Holland, Second Lieutenant  
Cold Case Squad  
Fairfax County Police  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 12:44 PM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Subject:**

Reference the OIS the decedent's wife has given us permission to image the cell phone and is allowing me to view the CALL LOG and TEXT MESSAGES from the date of the incident. She understands that the whole phone will be imaged however I will only look at information dated on 8/29/13. The cell phone is in the property room – I would like to see if we could have that done prior to the meeting with the family.

Case # 2012-2410242 – prop # 774872

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Bayliss, Brian  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/5/2013 1:29:07 PM  
**Subject:** Re: RE:

Ok. Drawing phone now.

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 01:24 PM  
**To:** Bayliss, Brian  
**Subject:** FW: RE:

Verbal consent from Maura Harrington

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030  
Cell) [REDACTED]  
Desk) [REDACTED]

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 1:17 PM  
**To:** Desmond, Bill  
**Cc:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Re: RE:

Tks !

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

---

**From:** Desmond, Bill  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 01:05 PM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Subject:** RE: RE:

Brian Bayliss will contact John

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 12:59 PM  
**To:** Desmond, Bill  
**Subject:** RE: RE:

correct

*Bryan*  
Bryan W. Holland, Second Lieutenant  
Cold Case Squad  
Fairfax County Police  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Desmond, Bill

DEF007480

**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 12:59 PM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Subject:** RE:

Yes. This is from the officer involved shooting?

----- Original message -----

From: "Holland, Bryan" <[REDACTED]>  
Date: 09/05/2013 12:57 PM (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Desmond, Bill" <[REDACTED]>  
Cc: "Farrell, John" <[REDACTED]>  
Subject: FW:

Bill, is something they can jump on downstairs. The Chief is meeting with the family tomorrow and I'd like to get this back to them.

*Bryan*

Bryan W. Holland, Second Lieutenant  
Cold Case Squad  
Fairfax County Police  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 12:44 PM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Subject:**

Reference the OIS the decedent's wife has given us permission to image the cell phone and is allowing me to view the CALL LOG and TEXT MESSAGES from the date of the incident. She understands that the whole phone will be imaged however I will only look at information dated on 8/29/13. The cell phone is in the property room – I would like to see if we could have that done prior to the meeting with the family.

Case # 2012-2410242 – prop # 774872

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**To:** Bauer, Shawn  
**Sent:** 2/28/2014 5:55:57 PM  
**Subject:** Re: RE:

CIB cold case office on 9th floor.

I want to make sure all "post shooting" actions are documented. I have the cad timeline but want to make sure the actual TAC officers observations/actions are recorded.

---

**From:** Bauer, Shawn  
**Sent:** Friday, February 28, 2014 05:46 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Re: RE:

That should work. Where do you want to meet with them and can you tell me again what you need from them. I want to make sure I don't give them misinformation.

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Friday, February 28, 2014 04:48 PM  
**To:** Bauer, Shawn  
**Subject:** Re: RE:

How about Guckenberger on Monday at 2 and then Northrup at 10, Depoto at 1045 and Phillips at 1130 on Tues.

If that works let me know...

---

**From:** Bauer, Shawn  
**Sent:** Friday, February 28, 2014 04:12 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Re: RE:

Between 10 and 1530.

Sent from my iPad

On Feb 28, 2014, at 3:49 PM, "Farrell, John" [REDACTED] wrote:

What time is most convenient for you guys...? What time do shifts run from etc...

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Bauer, Shawn  
**Sent:** Friday, February 28, 2014 3:45 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Re:

Your best bet for next week would be:  
Guckenberger either Monday or Tuesday

Northrup, Depoto, Phillips either Tuesday or Friday

I can't speak for the other guys' schedules.

How do you want to schedule these?

Shawn

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Friday, February 28, 2014 03:32 PM  
**To:** Bauer, Shawn  
**Subject:**

Reference our conversation here are the guys I will need to talk to:

Guckenberger  
Fasci  
Northrup  
Phillips  
Massaro  
Carroll  
Depoto  
Dehaven

Not sure what your work week is looking like but maybe I could talk to 2 or 3 guys a day next week or the week after..

Thanks...!

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**To:** Bauer, Shawn  
**Sent:** 2/28/2014 4:48:04 PM  
**Subject:** Re: RE:

How about Guckenberger on Monday at 2 and then Northrup at 10, Depoto at 1045 and Phillips at 1130 on Tues.

If that works let me know...

---

**From:** Bauer, Shawn  
**Sent:** Friday, February 28, 2014 04:12 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Re: RE:

Between 10 and 1530.

Sent from my iPad

On Feb 28, 2014, at 3:49 PM, "Farrell, John" <[REDACTED]> wrote:

What time is most convenient for you guys...? What time do shifts run from etc...

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030  
Cell) [REDACTED]  
Desk) [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Bauer, Shawn  
**Sent:** Friday, February 28, 2014 3:45 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Re:

Your best bet for next week would be:  
Guckenberger either Monday or Tuesday

Northrop, Depoto, Phillips either Tuesday or Friday

I can't speak for the other guys' schedules.

How do you want to schedule these?

Shawn

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Friday, February 28, 2014 03:32 PM  
**To:** Bauer, Shawn  
**Subject:**

Reference our conversation here are the guys I will need to talk to:

Guckenberger  
Fasci

Northrup  
Phillips  
Massaro  
Carroll  
Depoto  
Dehaven

Not sure what your work week is looking like but maybe I could talk to 2 or 3 guys a day next week or the week after..

Thanks...!

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030  
Cell) [REDACTED]  
Desk) [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**To:** Hill, Joe R.  
**Sent:** 9/26/2013 3:27:02 PM  
**Subject:** RE: Re:

Sure am – 9<sup>th</sup> floor cold case office

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



---

**From:** Hill, Joe R.  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 26, 2013 3:27 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Re:

Almost don't down stairs. Are you available.

Captain Joe Hill  
Fairfax County Police Department

On Sep 26, 2013, at 10:56 AM, "Farrell, John"  wrote:

That would be great thx!

---

**From:** Hill, Joe R.  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 26, 2013 10:36 AM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** RE:

John,

I have a 11:30 today and I will be at HQ at 1400 for patrol bureau, so I can meet with you after.

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 26, 2013 9:52 AM  
**To:** Hill, Joe R.  
**Subject:**

Captain Hill –

Hope all is well. We are still working through the officer involved shooting from last month and I had a couple of follow up questions for you. Please let me know when you have time for me to meet up with you.

I have the range tomorrow but am pretty much open next week.

My questions will primarily be about statements the officer may have made at the scene and trying to account for all police personnel who may have been in contact with him immediately after the shooting.

Thanks so much!

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**To:** Desmond, Bill  
**CC:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/5/2013 1:17:07 PM  
**Subject:** Re: RE:

Tks !

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

---

**From:** Desmond, Bill  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 01:05 PM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Subject:** RE: RE:

Brian Bayliss will contact John

---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 12:59 PM  
**To:** Desmond, Bill  
**Subject:** RE: RE:

correct

*Bryan*

Bryan W. Holland, Second Lieutenant  
Cold Case Squad  
Fairfax County Police  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Desmond, Bill  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 12:59 PM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Subject:** RE:

Yes. This is from the officer involved shooting?

----- Original message -----

From: "Holland, Bryan" <[REDACTED]>  
Date: 09/05/2013 12:57 PM (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Desmond, Bill" <[REDACTED]>  
Cc: "Farrell, John" <[REDACTED]>  
Subject: FW: [REDACTED]

Bill, is something they can jump on downstairs. The Chief is meeting with the family tomorrow and I'd like to get this back to them.

*Bryan*

Bryan W. Holland, Second Lieutenant  
Cold Case Squad  
Fairfax County Police



---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 05, 2013 12:44 PM  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Subject:**

Reference the OIS the decedent's wife has given us permission to image the cell phone and is allowing me to view the CALL LOG and TEXT MESSAGES from the date of the incident. She understands that the whole phone will be imaged however I will only look at information dated on 8/29/13. The cell phone is in the property room – I would like to see if we could have that done prior to the meeting with the family.

Case # 2012-2410242 – prop # 774872

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030  
Cell)   
Desk) 

---

**From:** Bauer, Shawn  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 2/28/2014 4:12:41 PM  
**Subject:** Re: RE:

Between 10 and 1530.

Sent from my iPad

On Feb 28, 2014, at 3:49 PM, "Farrell, John" [REDACTED] wrote:

What time is most convenient for you guys...? What time do shifts run from etc...

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Bauer, Shawn  
**Sent:** Friday, February 28, 2014 3:45 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Re:

Your best bet for next week would be:  
Guckenberger either Monday or Tuesday

Northrop, Depoto, Phillips either Tuesday or Friday

I can't speak for the other guys' schedules.

How do you want to schedule these?

Shawn

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Friday, February 28, 2014 03:32 PM  
**To:** Bauer, Shawn  
**Subject:**

Reference our conversation here are the guys I will need to talk to:

Guckenberger  
Fasci  
Northrup  
Phillips  
Massaro  
Carroll  
Depoto  
Dehaven

Not sure what your work week is looking like but maybe I could talk to 2 or 3 guys a day next week or the week after..

Thanks...!

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



---

**From:** Hill, Joe R.  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/26/2013 3:29:25 PM  
**Subject:** Re: RE: Re:

Here

Captain Joe Hill  
Fairfax County Police Department

On Sep 26, 2013, at 3:27 PM, "Farrell, John" <[REDACTED]> wrote:

Sure am – 9<sup>th</sup> floor cold case office

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Hill, Joe R.  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 26, 2013 3:27 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Re:

Almost don't down stairs. Are you available.

Captain Joe Hill  
Fairfax County Police Department

On Sep 26, 2013, at 10:56 AM, "Farrell, John" <[REDACTED]> wrote:

That would be great thx!

---

**From:** Hill, Joe R.  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 26, 2013 10:36 AM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** RE:

John,

I have a 11:30 today and I will be at HQ at 1400 for patrol bureau, so I can meet with you after.

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 26, 2013 9:52 AM  
**To:** Hill, Joe R.  
**Subject:**

Captain Hill –

Hope all is well. We are still working through the officer involved shooting from last month and I had a couple of follow up questions for you. Please let me know when you have time for me to meet up with you.

DEF007492

I have the range tomorrow but am pretty much open next week.

My questions will primarily be about statements the officer may have made at the scene and trying to account for all police personnel who may have been in contact with him immediately after the shooting.

Thanks so much!

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



---

**From:** Bauer, Shawn  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 2/28/2014 5:46:29 PM  
**Subject:** Re: RE:

That should work. Where do you want to meet with them and can you tell me again what you need from them. I want to make sure I don't give them misinformation.

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Friday, February 28, 2014 04:48 PM  
**To:** Bauer, Shawn  
**Subject:** Re: RE:

How about Guckenberger on Monday at 2 and then Northrup at 10, Depoto at 1045 and Phillips at 1130 on Tues.

If that works let me know...

---

**From:** Bauer, Shawn  
**Sent:** Friday, February 28, 2014 04:12 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Re: RE:

Between 10 and 1530.

Sent from my iPad

On Feb 28, 2014, at 3:49 PM, "Farrell, John" [REDACTED] wrote:

What time is most convenient for you guys...? What time do shifts run from etc...

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Bauer, Shawn  
**Sent:** Friday, February 28, 2014 3:45 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Re:

Your best bet for next week would be:  
Guckenberger either Monday or Tuesday

Northrop, Depoto, Phillips either Tuesday or Friday

I can't speak for the other guys' schedules.

How do you want to schedule these?

Shawn

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Friday, February 28, 2014 03:32 PM  
**To:** Bauer, Shawn  
**Subject:**

Reference our conversation here are the guys I will need to talk to:

Guckenberger  
Fasci  
Northrup  
Phillips  
Massaro  
Carroll  
Depoto  
Dehaven

Not sure what your work week is looking like but maybe I could talk to 2 or 3 guys a day next week or the week after..

Thanks...!

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**To:** Bauer, Shawn  
**Sent:** 3/2/2014 7:41:08 PM  
**Subject:** Re: Request

Thanks

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Bauer, Shawn  
**Sent:** Sunday, March 02, 2014 07:38 PM  
**To:** Northrop, Lee P; Depoto, Anthony; Phillips, Jey P; Guckenberger, Lance  
**Cc:** Perez, Richard; Goldberg, David; Reiff, Jeff; Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Request

Lee, Tony, Jey, and Lance,

As you may know, John Farrell from Cold Case is the lead investigator for the OIS that occurred in West Springfield in August of 2013. In an attempt to make sure all "post shooting" actions have been documented, John would like to meet with each of you this week. John has the cad timeline but wants to make sure the actual SWAT operators' observations/actions are recorded accurately. If possible, John would like to meet with each of you, at his office (9th floor CIB), at the below listed times. If the below listed time does not work for you, please coordinate a new time with John.

Lance: Monday (3/3) at 1400 (If the snow arrives as forecasted, check with John prior to heading to CIB)

Lee: Tuesday (3/4) at 1000

Tony: Tuesday (3/4) at 1045

Jey: Tuesday (3/4) at 1130

Any questions let me know  
Shawn

Sent from my iPad

DEF007496

---

**From:** Owens, Matt  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/27/2013 11:49:19 AM  
**Subject:** RE: Scan Document

Thanks John.

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 26, 2013 3:28 PM  
**To:** Thompson, Kathy S.  
**Cc:** Owens, Matt  
**Subject:** FW: Scan Document

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 26, 2013 3:25 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Scan Document

Please find attached your scanned document

Powered By AutoStore

---

**From:** DON GEER  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/1/2013 6:54:11 PM  
**Subject:** Re: Scan Document

John,  
Was able to open the file. There may be other info. from the phone we may need. Will let you know latter.

Don Geer

---

**From:** "Farrell, John" <[REDACTED]>  
**To:** "[REDACTED]"  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 1, 2013 6:01 PM  
**Subject:** FW: Scan Document

Mr. & Mrs. Geer,

Please confirm that you are able to open the attachment and view the information. If not I will bring a printed copy of the information to your home. The first page is just technical information - the contacts start on the second page.

Thank you.

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



-----Original Message-----

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 01, 2013 5:47 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Scan Document

Please find attached your scanned document

Powered By AutoStore

---

**From:** Deane, Eric  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 8/29/2013 10:14:34 PM  
**Subject:** RE: SW draft

NP

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 29, 2013 10:14 PM  
**To:** Deane, Eric  
**Subject:** Re: SW draft

K - gimme a few - really sorry

---

**From:** Deane, Eric  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 29, 2013 10:07 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John; Flanagan, Christopher; Holland, Bryan  
**Subject:** RE: SW draft

I'll add Body of JG

---

**From:** Deane, Eric  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 29, 2013 10:07 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John; Flanagan, Christopher; Holland, Bryan  
**Subject:** SW draft

Let me know if this looks ok.

---

**From:** Bryant, Jessica Lynn  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 10/3/2013 9:43:31 AM  
**Subject:** RE: thanks!  
**Attachments:** OISUpdated100313.pdf

No problem, thank you for the correction! My original time was just taken off of the cad traffic.

*Jessie*  
Crime Analyst II  
West Springfield District Station

**PLEASE NOTE:**

This email and any attached files are for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain privileged and/or confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, disclosure, dissemination or copying of this email or the contents thereof is unauthorized. If you have received this email in error, please advise the sender by return email immediately and delete this message and any attachments.

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 03, 2013 9:30 AM  
**To:** Bryant, Jessica Lynn  
**Subject:** thanks!

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030





## Fairfax County Police Department

### Incident # 2013-2410242 Officer Involved Shooting

#### Timeline of Event: E13-2412019



---

**From:** Dannemann, Matthew  
**To:** Kroll, David  
**CC:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/3/2013 4:24:19 PM  
**Subject:** RE: Thursday

I got my answer.

---

**From:** Kroll, David  
**Sent:** Monday, September 02, 2013 3:30 PM  
**To:** Dannemann, Matthew  
**Subject:** Re: Thursday

Please call Detective Farrell [REDACTED] in reference to this matter...

---

**From:** Dannemann, Matthew  
**Sent:** Monday, September 02, 2013 02:13 PM  
**To:** Kroll, David  
**Subject:** Thursday

I'm hearing that you guys were assisting Internal Affairs with interviews?

Was our interview and IA interview or a CIB interview.

That was never specified and I'd like to know.

No big deal, it's just you know how rumors get to be when no one can talk.

Thanks,

Matt

PFC M. J. Dannemann  
Fairfax County Police Department  
West Springfield District Station  
Evening Shift, A Squad  
[REDACTED]

“If you just set out to be liked, you will be prepared to compromise on anything at anytime, and would achieve nothing.”

— Margaret Thatcher

---

**From:** Flanagan, Christopher  
**To:** Winter, Brenda; Farrell, John  
**CC:** Bibeault, Daniel  
**Sent:** 9/16/2013 1:09:56 PM  
**Subject:** RE: Transcript Jeff Stewart  
**Attachments:** Jeffrey Stewart 082913.doc

Corrected version of Jeffrey Stewart transcript.

---

**From:** Winter, Brenda  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 12, 2013 8:46 AM  
**To:** Farrell, John; Flanagan, Christopher  
**Subject:** Transcript Jeff Stewart

\*\*\*\*\*

Q: **Detective Bibeault:** I don't want to give you bad information but that, that would definitely all come out.

A: Ok I mean I'm not. I was just curious.

Q: Sure.

A: I mean I thought they hit him like low left side cause I watched him grab here and I heard another officer saying they hit him center mass, but I guess center mass is basically anything from the belt to the neck or I mean I know they're aiming for the vital area but I just didn't know. I was kind of hoping he'd make it, but...

Q: **Detective Bibeault:** What's your relationship to the people here. I know you live in Chantilly.

A: I used to, I used to live across the cul-de-sac from him and we'd been friends for twenty-eight years. And I actually talked to him this morning and we were gonna go golfing.

Q: What's his name? Because I don't (inaudible).

A: John Geer. G-e-e-r.

Q: And you've known him for twenty-eight years?

A: Yea give or take.

Q: And you spoke to him this morning?

Fairfax County Police Department  
**Mr. Jeffrey Stewart**  
August 29, 2013

A: I spoke to him several times. Right up until the point where the police were coming.

Q: Spoke in person? Or phone? Or...?

A: I spoke to him on the phone and then I spoke to him from a distance when the police were talking to him at the front door.

Q: Alright. Just so it's clear cause you don't live here anymore, how did you end up down here today?

A: I knew this whole thing was going down

Q: Okay.

A: And

Q: I, I, cause I don't know that. I just

A: I mean do you want me to tell you...

Q: Yea.

A: the story? Or do you want to ask me questions?

Q: Go ahead and tell me the story.

A: I mean I don't want to jump in on your job.

Q: It'll probably be easier because if you just tell me the story cause

A: Let me tell you what happened and then if you have questions about that

Q: Sure.

A: You can make notes as you go. He called me we've been in touch last we're in touch, we're good friends. Um talked to him this morning and said what are you doing today? I said do you want to go down and hit

some golf balls? He said yea no problem. And then I called him back at one o'clock and I said hey John you know what are you doing the next hour? He goes let me call you back. So he called me back a little bit later maybe two o'clock and said I can't you know I'm not gonna be able to do it today. I was like why what's going on? He goes well there's just a bunch of shit going down and I threw Maura's stuff in the front yard. And I said why'd you throw her stuff in the front yard? He said -

Q: Who's Maura?

A: Maura's his girlfriend and their two daughters who are a couple doors down right now.

Q: And so his two daughters, they're -

A: They're here.

Q: Are theirs together? They're John and Maura's?

A: Yes, they're both their kids. They're not married; they're just common law marriage, whatever you want to call it. They've been together for a long time.

Q: Sure.

A: Um I talked to him on the phone, I said you want my opinion? He said sure, I said you know - I tried to get him to just be peaceful about the whole thing. I wasn't even getting into the police situation yet. I was like look; you have two daughters involved here. Put their stuff back in the house. I'll come over, we don't need to golf. I'll come over; I'll help you

Fairfax County Police Department  
**Mr. Jeffrey Stewart**  
August 29, 2013

move everything back in the house. You know just end it on a good note. Let Maura get out of there when she can. And he goes let me think about that for five minutes. And five minutes went by and I texted him, I said five minutes is up, you know your kids need a place to sleep tonight. What's the plan? Then he called me and he said well you know we're kind of beyond that now. The police are here. And I said John; this doesn't need to be resolved with the police. You know I was like just go out and tell them everything's fine and you'll put their stuff in the house or let Maura go to your parents. Whatever, you know this is the typical talk trying to get him to calm down. And he said well he goes the police are here and if they come in the house I'm gonna shoot them. And I said John; I was like they have the right to come in your house. I was like because Maura lives there, so if she invites them in you know you just can't shoot at police officers. He goes well then the next time you you know hear about me, I might have a bullet in my chest. Kind of ironic in hindsight, but I said John – he's, he's hot headed. I mean he's always been hot headed. But I just didn't picture this you know to be his ending. And I'm just like John; it doesn't have to be like that, you know just chill out, calm down. I'm heading over there. I was like you know don't hate me, but I'll take Maura's stuff and put it in the U-Haul trailer that I have and we'll you know get it over to your dad's and we'll get her out of the house and you can just chill out a little bit. And he's like well if the police

come in I'm shooting them. It's like John just don't get any guns out, don't do anything. So then I called Maura right away and she was crying and she was saying John was walking around with a gun in his hand. So then I called his dad who is the guy, the older guy over there that was standing with me and I said Don, you need to get over to John and Maura's house now. You know he's flipping out a little bit, you know see if you can calm things down. I said I'm heading there but I'm still ten minutes out. And by the time I -

Q: You're coming from Chantilly?

A: I was actually out in Manassas at my office. So when Maura finally called me she called me back, I was about half way here and she said Jeff how far away are you? The police are here, they've got their guns out, John's at the door. I said I'll get there as quick as I can and I got here and I pulled - I mean that's my truck, that's my Tundra and U-Haul down at the end of the street. You might have saw it double parked down there. So I was sitting right there watching them at the front door and I tried to talk to him a little bit. He you know basically wouldn't talk to me, he told me to shut up, he wasn't coming out. There was a couple officers standing in the front yard. They both had guns drawn. Probably at about fifteen feet you know talking to him. Um obviously the distance I was at I couldn't hear what was being said. Um he was standing in the doorway with his hands on top of the storm door. The storm door was part way open so

Fairfax County Police Department  
**Mr. Jeffrey Stewart**  
August 29, 2013

he was kind of like swinging on it. He had his hands on top of the storm door. The main door was partially closed behind him. He was standing there talking to them for about fifteen minutes, and I was sitting there watching him and he just slowly started sliding his hands down the, the screen door. Then when his hands got about halfway down the door they fired you know one shot. He grabbed himself with his right hand, turned, you know I thought he yelled, heard him yell oh shit or something and he grabbed his it looked like I thought they hit him right here, but he grabbed here, turned and spun and closed the door with his left hand as he was running in. And they all backed off and backed, you know backed up and then they kind of moved us out of the way and up the street.

Q: And then all the SWAT people come there and

A: Then SWAT there and I see the robot going down and I mean I was trying to tell his dad this can only end you know the best thing that we can hope for is they go in there and he's unconscious from blood loss and they can get him in the.

Q: Yank him out.

A: In the, maybe get him in, get him some help. I was like worst case scenario, if they have to go in there the mere fact he's been shot and hasn't come out yet or given up, tells me that if they have to go in there and he's lucid, you know they may end up having to kill him anyway. And I just don't I can't even wrap my whole head around it.

Fairfax County Police Department  
**Mr. Jeffrey Stewart**  
August 29, 2013

Q: Yea pretty surreal.

A: Yea I mean, I mean I hunt, I shoot deer, I do all that, you know it's not it's just the whole like I said it is surreal.

Q: Plus you've known him; you've known him almost thirty years.

A: Yea I mean I've known and I mean he's a hot head. I mean he can't

Q: He was gonna go golfing.

A: Yea this morning we were going golfing. I mean he's a hot head, he, he's very reactive. And what happened today that set him off, I guess they had you know he goes, cause he told me on the phone he's like look I've been trying to tell you, you know I was gonna try and you know when we went golfing or fishing I was gonna try and tell you know this was all going down with Maura. Which isn't a big shock to anybody that knows them. You know they've had verbal abuse for years. I don't think it's ever resulted in physical abuse, but he drinks; gets verbally abusive with her and just does irrational things sometimes. But

Q: Have they been together a long time?

A: Long time. As long as I've known him.

Q: Oh so a really long time.

A: Yea, yea, a really long time. They've been living there I mean if there's common law, I don't even know if there's common law marriage in Virginia.

Q: Not in Virginia.

Fairfax County Police Department  
**Mr. Jeffrey Stewart**  
August 29, 2013

A: But if there is, they're married. Yea and um he called me and he said look, he said you know Maura's been you know we've been talking about her moving out for like a month and I was cool with that. He said but she told me you know that she was gonna sign a lease with somebody and I, and I, you know we agreed to talk before she signed a lease. I don't know what he was gonna talk about. I mean this is like I said, this has been coming down the road for a long time. There was no saving this. But you know she just said that he was finally decided you know she said I talked to her a couple times and she was just saying look you know he finally admitted this has all been his fault and he's wrong and that's stuff that doesn't come out of John's mouth. Which when he was saying it to me on the phone today that's when I got worried. You know he's like look I was like John be the bigger man, let's put the stuff back in the house. He was like that's the problem, I haven't been the bigger man, you know this has been all my fault. And that John never says anything's his fault. He's right about everything. That type of mentality. He's kind of one of those friends like okay to have a beer with but you really don't want to get in too deep of discussions with, ha, ha. But um apparently you know between the time we were supposed to go golfing and this all starting, he said I just found out about forty-five minutes ago Maura signed a lease. And she didn't talk to me first like we agreed. He goes so I threw all her shit out in the front yard. And I was like John you have

two kids. You know I said I really don't care what goes on between you and Maura, I was like if it was just between you and Maura.

Q: So is he describing it like around one o'clock is when he finds out?

A: Yea.

Q: Cause at one o'clock you guys kind of talking he says there's some shit going on or it could be like

A: Shit going on, I've got a bunch of stuff on my plate, I'm throwing more stuff in the front yard. I just found out forty-five minutes ago that she signed a lease with somebody. And, and it's no it certainly isn't a valid reason for all this and it's certainly not a valid reason to die. And I have my own thoughts on his frame of mind, but I just think he.

Q: What kind of stuff does he do like for a job?

A: Kitchen designer. He was, he was with a kitchen company Coyle & Associates over in.

Q: Is, is he okay financially?

A: I don't know how it's been lately cause that company that he was working for closed probably maybe a year ago. And he's been doing it on his own. And he just told me the other day business was great, but that means nothing.

Q: I was just wondering if the lease, you know there was a financial.

A: Well he owns the home. He owns his home, his parent's they're well off, you know at least comfortable. Live in Fairfax Station. He's had some

Fairfax County Police Department  
**Mr. Jeffrey Stewart**  
August 29, 2013

run-ins; you know falling out lately with his parents. He's an only child, but he's had some falling outs with his mom. I guess they removed him from the will and you know kind of put it in his daughter's name. And there's been some things that have really crushed him I think. And then I-

Q: Is that fairly recently? Or...?

A: And again that's just what Maura told me. I.

Q: You don't, you don't.

A: I don't know facts. I don't know facts. So don't go to you know John's dad and say why'd you take him out of the will? But I don't know what was done. I mentioned something to Don about that. I mean I, him and I are close friends too. A matter of fact his dad and my dad and John, we go golfing once a year on Father's Day and that type of thing. So I mean I'm close with his parents too, but he's just you know his mom's had lung cancer, he hasn't you know I've had some run-ins with John lately about not getting over to see his mom because he's basically at odds with her. You know and then he'd just yell at me about that, so again you kind of just kept your mouth shut. So he's had a lot of things happening lately that I think just kind of brought it all to this. But he is a smart guy. I just can't grasp the whole getting to that point. Like you said surreal, I just don't know....

Q: How'd he make that decision at that time.

A: Yea, how'd he make that decision that this is the day I'm gonna end my life over this?

Q: I'm glad it's never gotten that way for me. You know...

A: Yea I mean I was just telling his dad, it's like you know I'm pissed at John cause he's got two kids.

Q: That now don't have a dad.

A: Yea, I mean that just to me, it's cowardice and.

Q: They were in there when it happened right?

A: No, no, they.

Q: They had gotten them out?

A: They had gotten them out. Well they weren't I think the daughters were home. Maura, if I'm guessing just being it's a weekday, summer break, kids were probably home. Maura was probably at the office. John flipped out, started throwing all their stuff in the front yard. And you know he I said John, just chill out for your kids. He's like oh my kids have already seen me be uglier than they've ever seen me you know today. I was like well you still have to end it like this. You know it's not too late to undo it. Let's just put the stuff in the house and let them get out. You know as soon as they can get out. And he's like well and then he called me back and said I think it's beyond that now. The police are here. And then halfway here again Maura calls me and says hurry up; you know the police have their guns out. John's at the front door, he's not coming out

of the house. And my initial thought I mean I didn't know he had made threats to officers, cause my initial thought to the one officer, is like look based on everything he's told me today, he doesn't want the police coming in his house. You know why don't we just get her stuff, move it out of here, go away, come back tomorrow when he's sober and calmed down -

Q: Right.

A: And talk to him, and the one officer said well we're already beyond that because he threatened you know two side-by-side police officers. It's like....I don't know it's just...

Q: But one officer seemed to have the plan of get her stuff out of here and get her out of here and come back tomorrow?

A: I don't think, I don't know, no, that was my idea.

Q: Oh your idea, okay.

A: And honestly I got it off of watching Alaska State Troopers, cause they got called to a scene where a guy was flipping out and he was threatening to kill the police if they came in and he was ah you know an army sharp shooter and they got there and decided it wasn't worth confronting the guy, that he hadn't broken any laws to this point. Let's just go away, you know and we'll contact the guy tomorrow rather than turning this into a situation. That was the first thing that came to my mind, I just mentioned to some of the officers. Like I said look, I don't

Fairfax County Police Department  
**Mr. Jeffrey Stewart**  
August 29, 2013

want to tell you guys how to do your job, but he told me on the phone he's shooting the police officers if they come in his house. I was like I don't know what he's done, but why don't you just like let her take her stuff out of the yard, he'll go in, close the door, and I guess their thought was well then if he goes in and hurts himself, you know kills himself, where does that leave them? I don't know. Again I don't know the parameters of what's supposed to be done or what's not supposed to be done. But at the time it just seemed like it could have been diffused and but I don't know, the other part of me tells me I think he had this in his mind like the whole time. You know it's time for me to go; I can't do it myself, maybe if the police shoot me.

Q: It does happen.

A: Yea I know. Suicide by police. And I just think it's I don't know, either way it's cowardice whether you do it yourself or have somebody else do it for you. It's just you have two daughters that love you despite your differences with your mother. What a mess.

Q: Yea this didn't make it any better.

A: No. But anyways, is there any questions I can answer for you?

Q: Um.

A: You know that I haven't told you. That's pretty much the story.

Q: Just catching up on the notes. Okay, can you describe to me again your there at the house, there's two officers?

Fairfax County Police Department  
**Mr. Jeffrey Stewart**  
August 29, 2013

A: There was four officers at the front of the house.

Q: Four uniformed officers?

A: Four uniformed officers at the front of the house. I was basically right where the cul-de-sac turns left.

Q: I actually, I don't know that.

A: If you go down this street there's a loop with an island in the middle.

Q: Okay.

A: I was at the top end of the loop, basically and his house is straight ahead. So basically we were standing there looking at him at the front door. Probably at eighty yards. Eighty to a hundred yards maybe max.

Q: And there's four uniformed officers?

A: Two uniformed officers in the front yard, one to the left up closer to the house, one out in the center yard right behind the tree, one behind one of the vans right in front of the house, and one behind one of the vans to the right side of the house.

Q: I think I got that mixed up. You said there was two in the front?

A: Two front yard.

Q: One in the.

A: Two behind cars.

Q: Okay. So two are in the front yard, and are any of those behind the van or anything? Or no?

A: No. They're standing in the front yard, guns drawn, just talking to him.

Q: **2LT Tonny Kim:** Do me a favor, can you just draw it? If that's the house.

A: That's the house, I was here, the house is basically right there. Well let's say this is his house. We'll call this the front door and the sidewalk. There's a tree right here. You've got an officer here, you've got an officer here, there was a van parked here with an officer here. There was a van parked here with an officer up against that van. And he was at the front door. Is that clear?

Q: Very good.

A: I'm assuming one of the officers in the front yard shot him. If I had to guess I would say it was probably the one by the tree since he had the most direct line of fire.

Q: **Det. Bibeault:** You're not sure which officer shot then?

A: I don't know. I heard , I mean, I watched the whole thing happen but I didn't see any I didn't see any muzzle flash or gun or smoke or.

Q: How many shots do you hear?

A: One shot. There was only one, unless they shot simultaneously. There was only one shot.

Q: And he's at the front door with his hands on top of the storm door?

A: Hands are on top of the storm door, I don't know if that's because he was told to put his hands up or whether that's he was just in a relaxed position. But he was talking there.

Fairfax County Police Department  
**Mr. Jeffrey Stewart**  
August 29, 2013

Q: So the front door's open and then he's.

A: The storm door's partially open cause his hands are on top of it.

Q: And he's on the inside of it.

A: He's on the inside of it with his hands on top of the door talking to them.

Q: And the front door is open?

A: The front door is partially.

Q: Can you see in the house?

A: No. The front door is partially closed behind him. Like half closed behind him.

Q: Could you hear anything that they were saying to him?

A: I heard nothing. You know seconds before the shot I didn't hear any like commands, you know stop, I didn't hear any yelling.

Q: Could you hear anything though?

A: No.

Q: Even conversation that you couldn't make out? Could you hear their conversation?

A: Couldn't hear conversation. If there had been yelling you would have been able to hear it from our distance but I heard nothing. I just, I just saw what happened. They were they were talking. I mean you could see that there was words coming out and you could.

Q: But you just couldn't hear them.

A: You could slightly hear you know voices, but you weren't making out

Fairfax County Police Department  
**Mr. Jeffrey Stewart**  
August 29, 2013

anything that was being said.

Q: Um from the time you get here, how long is it that you get here when you get here are the police already here?

A: When I get here there's police cruisers on the street here, they've got the, they've got the cul-de-sac where I showed you where I was standing blocked right there. Um they've got a cruiser down further closer to his house and the four officers are already you know there's officers around the side of the house, probably officers out back I'm assuming. And there's officers everywhere, but the, the four with guns drawn that I saw were standing at the front of the house.

Q: And so you go up to them, did you tell them who you are?

A: I stayed back. I they stopped me.

Q: You didn't have conversation with them before.

A: I didn't have any conversation with the officers in the front. When I got here there were already officers blocking the cul-de-sac right there and we stopped there and I got out and I said you know can I go up and talk to him? And they said you can try to talk to him from here, but you know we really can't have you up there. I said well I'd like to think that we're not gonna go from you know talking about golfing to him shooting me. It's like let me just go ahead and talk to him. No you, you can talk from here. So I just yelled to him. At least obviously they didn't want me going down and getting hurt, but I just yelled to him. I said John, you

know what are you doing man? This is you know not the way to end this. You know let's just resolve this. Come on out. Talk to the officers. And he said just go away Jeff; I'm not coming out, shut up. And then the officer told me to be quiet at that point.

Q: And then you see him with his hands up on the storm door.

A: Correct.

Q: The four officers are out there guns drawn. Some are behind the van; some are in the other spots that you showed us.

A: Two in the yard, two behind the car.

Q: When you see Jeff can you see anything in his hands?

A: Jeff's me, I'm still alive.

Q: Okay John, sorry.

A: John is the one, ha, ah nothing was he had nothing in his hands. I saw his hands come down the screen. You could see the insides of his hands. I'm not gonna make a lot of assumptions about what he I mean I did tell the officers he had guns in the house. You know he owns a 357, he owns a 9 millimeter; he owns a couple long guns. You know Maura called me and said he was walking around with a gun in his hand, so she probably mentioned that to the officers. There was certainly room; you know just cause for alarm.

Q: He owns a 357? Ah.

A: 9 millimeter.

Q: And long guns?

A: And at least one shotgun. And I don't know what else he's bought since then. I haven't been shooting with him in a while. We occasionally go.

Q: That's what you know he has?

A: Yea I know he has those. And I called him on the way over here and I just said John just put the gun down, you don't need you don't have to involve guns here. Just resolve this, get on with our day and we'll go golfing. We're beyond that now, good bye.

Q: And his hands are coming down?

A: His hands were on top and as they're talking, like I said I didn't hear anything get like loud or anything. He just almost like he was like getting tired of holding his hands up there and he just started sliding his hands down the door and when they got to about right here they fired.

Q: Where'd they get to about?

A: They were like right here still on the door.

Q: Chestish level?

A: Yea, maybe about chest high. It got to about right here and pow and he ducked, you know curled and ducked. He put his right hand over and as he was running, as he spun around he pulled the door shut with his left hand.

Q: And he shuts the entrance door?

A: Yes, as he spun he just kind of I don't know that it shut the whole way. I

don't think it shut the whole way and then I didn't see whether he tried to come back and shut it the whole way. I don't know how quickly he expired after he was shot, but he just kind of spun and as he was running he yelled "shit" then he ducked, kind of hunched over, grabbed his side and as he was spinning just kind of pulled the door shut with his left hand as he ran. And then they said they were still hearing noises in the house.

Q: You can..

A: Ah that's fine. I just want to tilt it up so it's not blowing right on my head.

Q: (Inaudible) just turn that thing (inaudible). You say John drinks?

A: Yes.

Q: Like how often?

A: Daily when available.

Q: What's his drink of choice?

A: Captain Morgan and coke. But I think recently he's even been drinking like scotch straight. I tried to talk to him about that too, but that wasn't he was a functioning alcoholic in my opinion. And when he drank he got more belligerent, more reactive to situations that occur. This has been going on for; I think it's been going on for years.

Q: Did he ah take any drugs that you know?

A: Not any time recently.

Q: What's recently? Like...

A: Within years. I mean when I used to live here twenty years ago there

was occasionally a little pot here and there, but.

Q: Nothing more than that?

A: No. He and I haven't even that's even been out of the picture for probably a decade or more.

Q: So a long time.

A: Yea it was when we were you know when I moved in here I was twenty-two years old or twenty-three years old. My life evolved a little bit, so did his, and.

Q: So does everybody's.

A: Yea I just sent my, just sent my boy to college last Thursday so.

Q: Where'd he go.

A: Certain things don't have a place in my life anymore.

Q: Yea.

A: But -

Q: Where'd you send him off to?

A: Virginia Tech.

Q: Nice. Yea your life changes.

A: I went to the University of Florida so certain things down there were kind of hard to ha, ha, ha, certain things just kind of were hard to hide from.

Q: Ah anything you know about him like prescription wise?

A: No, no, he was just a drinker and a hot head and....

Q: Did he have any medical problems?

Fairfax County Police Department  
**Mr. Jeffrey Stewart**  
August 29, 2013

A: No.

Q: Even stuff like diabetes? High blood pressure? Anything?

A: Nothing that I know of. He wasn't really I don't know. I don't know if it came from being an only child or what, but the guy just wasn't one to really open up to his friends. You know, even if he needed to.

Q: Any ah psychiatric issues? That were diagnosed?

A: Ha, ha, not that I know of, no. Sorry, I don't mean to laugh at it, but obviously the psychiatric issues. I mean I always thought there was something there, but again he would never be the type of person that would go talk to somebody. Friends or a medical professional.

Q: Um have you ever known him to be involved in any kind of traumatic incident before?

A: No.

Q: He ever been involved in a shooting that you know of?

A: Absolutely not.

Q: Was he in the military?

A: Never. A couple of bar fights here and there, but nothing crazy.

Q: Um was there anybody else out there that you saw from the neighborhood?

A: I, I think I'm the only one that wasn't a police officer that probably saw what happened. Unless people were watching out their windows.

Q: Yea.

A: I mean people from the side if you're anybody in the side townhomes, they certainly could have been watching what was going on. I mean I happened to be staring at him when the shot was fired. You know so that's kind of, kind of surreal. Although I've been thinking about it like you know while I'm standing there. It's like I really don't want to see this end with him getting shot.

Q: It's ah.

A: And I thought things looked good. You know he's at the front door, he's talking with him, you know his hands are up. He doesn't have a gun in his hand. It's not like a crazy guy walking around, you know like full metal jacket with a gun in his hand and they're trying to talk him down. But he obviously had his mind made up that you know I'm not coming out.

Q: It's ah you know you're a guy that's been around, and you're a guy, but you, you've seen something today that not everybody sees in their life.

A: It's crazy.

Q: It's a traumatic, it's a traumatic thing. And it's something that you know you're never gonna forget. And you may want to consider yourself.

A: Talking to somebody.

Q: Talking to somebody about it when you, you don't have to talk about it today, but at some point you know it's a guy you've known for thirty years and this all happened right in front of you. You were kind of dragged into

it. You know you were on the phone and Maura's asking you to come over. And I mean you're probably gonna go through a lot of different emotions about this whole thing. You know right now it's just kind of reeved up and there's gonna be a time when you're gonna come down from this and you may want to consider.

A: I do have a lot of adrenaline pumping right now and I just.

Q: That'll end.

A: Like I don't know where to direct it. You know and I'm pissed at him. You know I feel bad for the guy but on the same note I'm glad nobody else was hurt and he didn't shoot any police officers and.

Q: And the kids and the wife are good and it's.

A: And I told Maura that cause I was just talking to her on the phone a few minutes before you walked over. She called me while she was talking to one of the detectives and she's like what am I gonna do? And I was like look, she's goes I shouldn't have called the police. I was like Maura.

Q: People are going to second guess things.

A: This is not, this is not your fault.

Q: You may even say well what if I would have said this or would have done that. And, and I mean it's not your fault either.

A: Personally right now I have no I tried, so I really don't feel like I have any guilt about it. I feel terrible for her.

Q: And you may not, but and, and a lot of people.

Fairfax County Police Department  
**Mr. Jeffrey Stewart**  
August 29, 2013

A: I know what you're saying. I appreciate it.

Q: At the beginning there's a lot. Like a lot happens right now, you've got a lot of adrenaline running through you and a lot of things gonna happen where people are gonna be trying to take care of Maura and the kids and there's gonna be a funeral and all this other stuff. And then there comes a time where things just go phrew and they slow down. And that's when sometimes it kind of comes and.

A: I just can't see what gets.

Q: Just keep it in the back of your mind that you know you may want to consider talking about it with somebody. It's a traumatic event that you went through. It really is.

A: It is. But you're trying to wrap your head around it.

Q: And that's gonna drive you crazy.

A: It's someone you've known your whole life.

Q: That's the part that'll drive you crazy.

A: You're thinking how did you get to this point?

Q: Yea.

A: The guy had I mean really I mean he got shit on a few times. A lot of it he deserved. But he had a hell of a lot going for him. You know and.

Q: Yea there's people showing up at his house, his parents are here, it's like.

A: I was just like John why are we, why are we at this point buddy? Were

we just not going golfing like two hours ago? Like why are we now talking about guns and police? He's like I don't want to talk about it anymore. I was like why? What are we doing? You know where are we going with this? It's like this isn't what you do for your kids. You know I just I can't wrap my head around that.

Q: Yea.

A: And I'm pissed at him cause I just think it's being a coward. I mean I get that way when I hear about people committing suicide, you know fathers with families. And I was just like where does it get to? You know where do you get to in your life where that's the right decision? You know or are you gonna let these cops shoot you? You know and they like I said they're fearing for their life, they're gonna do their job. But.

Q: How long do you think your, you get here before the shooting happens?

A: Fifteen minutes.

Q: I know sometimes in those situations it's hard to judge time.

A: I'm guessing.

Q: We're not gonna hold you to it, but you feel like it was about fifteen minutes?

A: I'm I mean it was, you know it wasn't a few minutes. I was definitely here and got out of the car and um you know I had made a phone call, talked to my wife. You know they were still talking to him at the front door. I'm guessing it was about fifteen minutes from the time I pulled up, parked

my car. I mean I talked to him for probably twenty, thirty seconds before he basically just you know shut me off. Then they told me not to talk to him anymore. Absolutely not.

Q: What are you gonna do now?

A: I'm gonna go down and see if his kids and his girlfriend need any help and.

Q: Is Maura back here?

A: She's here. They were they're three doors down.

Q: So she's somewhere around here.

A: No they were like I said, here's what I'm guessing happened. The kids were probably home with him today cause it's summer break. She was probably at the office. She has a job. So I'm guessing that she probably came home and the girls probably called her and said daddy's flipping out.

Q: Things are going down.

A: And he's throwing stuff in the front yard. She probably came home and I don't know if she called the police before she got here, you know fearing for the girls, or whether she called the police when she got here. But you know she's all guilting out now saying I should have never called the police. It's like yes you should have. I was like this it's like this just didn't happen. I was trying to tell her I'm not a psychologist, but this didn't happen today. This has been this past is being.

Fairfax County Police Department  
**Mr. Jeffrey Stewart**  
August 29, 2013

Q: What if something would have happened to the kids? Then you'd be like you should have called the police.

A: Yea I said this road's been being paved for a long time. John now just now drove down it. I was like this has been building for a long time. For years. I was like he's done some drastic things before. Changing the locks on the door. She'd be over at our house crying cause he flipped out about something. Like I said, I don't think he ever got physically abusive, but he was definitely verbally abusive and more so when he drank. And he would just flip out and just get irrational. And I just and I just tried to tell her on the phone a few minutes ago, it's like it's not your fault. You did the right thing. If you didn't call the police he could have hurt you or the girls. I was like if he had gotten to the point where we're at now where he was ready to.

Q: Right.

A: You know this is, this is it, I was like it could have been you or the girls. I was like so you did the right thing. But the police being called isn't the reason John's dead. John's dead because of what he did after the police got here. And then he wasn't willing to be rational and reasonable and come out with you know a minor offense of threatening a police officer, whatever that might have been. You know even if you went to jail for a little bit of time for that, what's the big deal? You know you move on. You own your home, you make a little money. I don't know.

Q: I don't know either.

A: And I know you're not sitting here to listen to all of my...

Q: Well.

A: I'll give you the facts as I know them, help you where I can.

Q: You gave us a lot of information. I mean a lot of stuff you know we didn't know anything about. Like I said when we came up here we didn't know anything that kind of went on. You told us a lot. You told us about you know thirty years of knowing this guy and some of his background and what's been going on in their relationship and what kind of went down today and all that kind of stuff.

A: Like I said, you don't, you don't flip out and take it to this point over your girlfriend signing a lease somewhere when you knew it was coming. You know cause he just told me on the phone, it's like yea that's why I wanted to go fishing with you today, or you know golfing, cause I just wanted to tell you what's going down with Maura and I. And he's telling me like it was like when my dad told me him and my mom were getting separated, it's like shocker. You know, it's like we all knew. You know so it wasn't a big shock that he was telling me this. But how'd it get to this point, I'm floored.

Q: Has she ever moved out before or he moved out before? More than just overnight?

A: No.

Fairfax County Police Department  
**Mr. Jeffrey Stewart**  
August 29, 2013

Q: But he has changed the locks before when he's been mad?

A: Yea. That was years ago. They had a fight about something. He changed the locks, but like I said I've seen him go on his little tirades when he's been drinking. And I just know what gets said in front of the girls. And even when they were younger, I used to try and talk to him about that. And like I said, he was just one of those friends that you tried to bring him in a little bit, and then he'd just you know cut you off and start you know "What the hell do you know?" "What did you hear?" It's like no I heard that you know sleeping on the couch and fighting with your wife, you know your girlfriend every day in front of the kids isn't probably good for them. It's like you guys might want to consider you know separate ways. "Oh shut the hell up." You know then he gets into that thing and then you say okay, I'm done.

Q: Do you mind if I get your date of birth?

A: [REDACTED] Although don't look too deep. I've been good for years.

Q: Yea, we appreciate it. I tell you (inaudible).

A: No I have – my brother was a police officer. I have respect for you guys even when I was not the best person on the block. I still had respect for the police, so...

Q: Can you think of anything else Tonny?

**2LT Tonny Kim:** Um I just want to clarify a few things Mr. Stewart if

that's okay with you.

A: Absolutely.

Q: Alright um when um when you got to the house and you're standing at the edge of the cul-de-sac, the entrance of the cul-de-sac, did you see any weapon near um John?

A: No.

Q: You said he owned a shotgun? Did you happen to see any shotgun laying around or anything like that?

A: No. But Maura said that he was walking around with a gun in his hand before the police got here. I would assume, again just guessing, I'm guessing it was probably one of his handguns.

Q: What was he wearing?

A: Ah tan shorts, white t-shirt.

Q: Okay. Did you get a clear view of his body at the time?

A: Yea, it was no I had an unobstructed view.

Q: Okay. And do you recall what type of weapons the officers had out?

A: They both had all four of them had handguns out.

Q: Okay. You mentioned you talked to him earlier on the phone today before you showed up. Did he mention that he had drank anything today?

A: He did not. I could hear it a little bit in his voice and just.

Q: What do you mean by that?

A: I mean he wasn't just the at- the attitude he gets.

Q: Okay.

A: You know it wasn't like he was slurring words. I don't think he was drunk.

Q: Okay.

A: But he gets this belligerent you know.

Q: **Det. Bibeault:** When he's drinking and that he doesn't have when he's not drinking? Or as much?

A: He kind of has the I you know I know everything attitude even when he's not drinking, but you know he can be reasoned with. But when he's been drinking and he gets that hard ass you know attitude going, he can do no wrong. You know I know everything, you know I'm gonna shoot the police if they come in my house. It's like John; you realize how stupid that sounds?

Q: How that's never gonna end good.

A: Yea, I mean it's not gonna go well for you. I mean I was just kinda hoping that they just wounded him and he was unconscious and they just take him away and you know get him some psychiatric help.

Q: **2LT Tonny Kim:** And...

A: Yes I'm sorry, go ahead.

Q: Um if you were to describe his motion from when he dropped his hands on the storm door, was it a fast movement? Was it a slow movement?

A: Very slow.

Fairfax County Police Department  
**Mr. Jeffrey Stewart**  
August 29, 2013

Q: Was it just. What do you think he was doing?

A: You know it all happened like kind of quickly to the point where I'm sitting there I mean in the back of my mind I'm thinking this isn't good. And then I was thinking oh maybe he's coming out. You know because it just kind of looked like well he was just starting to relax his hands. And as they you know like I said, they were here on the door and then he was still talking. And then they just started to slide down the door like this and they got to about right here and pow. But it wasn't ah you know he didn't like jerk like he was going for something. He just started to slide his hands down like he was tired of holding them up.

Q: And with that storm door, it's half screen and half glass on the bottom? How's that all designed?

A: It looked to me like the top half was screen. I haven't been over to his house. You know like I said we usually golf and fish and meet somewhere. So I haven't been over to his house probably in six months. But I think it is a split door.

Q: Did you notice any glare off that glare ah the door?

A: I did not notice any glare. But again the door as you're facing the house the door is hinged left.

Q: Okay.

A: So it would have been tilted slightly this way. And he was here, and the policeman was here. Did they have glare? I don't know. Um based on

the sun being over there I don't know if they had glare or not. But there was glass on the bottom; it looked like screen on the top that he was talking through.

Q: And when you.

A: It could have been all screen, I don't know. But the top he was definitely talking through the top part.

Q: And when you said he spun around, which direction? Counter-clockwise? Count clockwise?

A: As he's facing you?

Q: Yea.

A: You know again he's got the door cocked a little bit open. He reached across with his right hand, grabbed his left side, spun to the left.

Q: **Det. Bibeault:** Spun this way?

A: Yea as he's facing us he's spun to run back- cause the storm door's hinged left and so is the inside door. So he spun to run back into the house, and as he spun he pulled the door behind him shut with the left hand. And he was, you know he was noticeably bent over. I mean it was obvious he was hit hard. You know he bent over, spun to the left, pulled the door shut as he ran in. And that's when I had a good idea it wasn't gonna end good. I mean that point you're you gotta realize things aren't going well.

Q: Yea.

Fairfax County Police Department  
**Mr. Jeffrey Stewart**  
August 29, 2013

A: You know time to quit.

Q: Alright.

A: Anything else?

Q: Thank you. You have our cards there.

**2LT Tonny Kim:** Thank you Mr. Stewart.

A: Yes sir. Thank you guys for your service. Let me know if I can help you.

Q: **Det. Bibeault:** We'll call again if we need something, but thank you.

A: Yes sir. Have a good day.

Q: You too. That's a pretty good witness Tonny. Holy shit.

\*\*\*\*\*

*This statement has been typed as recorded/(JLK)/(September 11, 2013)*

---

**From:** Ligan, Casey  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 2/6/2014 9:03:01 PM  
**Subject:** Re: Update - OIS August 29, 2013

Want me to forward to Ray?

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 6, 2014, at 8:55 PM, "Farrell, John" <[REDACTED]> wrote:

---

**From:** Roessler, Edwin C. Jr.  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 06, 2014 08:04 PM  
**To:** FCPD  
**Subject:** Update - OIS August 29, 2013

As all of you are aware, we responded to the 7900 block of Pebble Brook Court in the West Springfield District area on August 29, 2013. During the event there was an officer involved shooting. Our CIB Detectives have completed their investigation under the direction of the Commonwealth's Attorney. Recently, the County Attorney's Office was informed by the Commonwealth's Attorney that he has asked for federal assistance in the criminal investigation.

Although I do not have any additional information regarding the criminal investigation by the Commonwealth's Attorney, I want all of you to be aware of this matter as our community and the media may express their concerns.

Colonel Edwin C. Roessler Jr.  
Chief of Police  
Fairfax County Police Department  
4100 Chain Bridge Road - 11th Floor  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Lee, Gun  
**To:** Winter, Brenda  
**CC:** Powers, Linda; Quinn, Karol; Carr, Annemarie; Flanagan, Christopher; Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/17/2013 12:48:47 PM  
**Subject:** RE: Update on OIS Interviews

Thank you all for assisting our Cold case folks!

Gun

Captain Gun Lee  
Commander, Major Crimes Division  
Fairfax County Police Department  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Winter, Brenda  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 17, 2013 9:39 AM  
**To:** Lee, Gun  
**Cc:** Powers, Linda; Quinn, Karol; Carr, Annemarie; Flanagan, Christopher; Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Update on OIS Interviews

Captain,

I have finished my last tape, Karol is working on two tapes, Linda was given two today and when Annemarie finishes Barnes, she will have two to complete.

Thank you,

*Brenda*

**Brenda Winter**  
**Administrative Assistant III**  
**Criminal Investigations Bureau/Major Crimes Division**  
**Fairfax County Police Department**  
**Phone** [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Bayliss, Brian  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 9/10/2013 1:25:10 PM  
**Subject:** RE: Your notes for this case.

OK...do you want me to delete that extraction data from this phone?  
(everything except the 08-29 data)

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 10, 2013 1:24 PM  
**To:** Bayliss, Brian  
**Subject:** Re: Your notes for this case.

Yup up here now

---

**From:** Bayliss, Brian  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 10, 2013 01:06 PM  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Subject:** Your notes for this case.

The paper case notes for 20132410242 are done. Are you up in your office today?

Detective Brian Bayliss, CFCE  
Fairfax County Police Department  
Computer Forensics Section



---

**From:** Bauer, Shawn  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 2/28/2014 3:44:55 PM  
**Subject:** Re:

Your best bet for next week would be:  
Guckenberger either Monday or Tuesday

Northrop, Depoto, Phillips either Tuesday or Friday

I can't speak for the other guys' schedules.

How do you want to schedule these?

Shawn

---

**From:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** Friday, February 28, 2014 03:32 PM  
**To:** Bauer, Shawn  
**Subject:**

Reference our conversation here are the guys I will need to talk to:

Guckenberger  
Fasci  
Northrup  
Phillips  
Massaro  
Carroll  
Depoto  
Dehaven

Not sure what your work week is looking like but maybe I could talk to 2 or 3 guys a day next week or the week after..

Thanks...!

Detective John Farrell  
Fairfax County Police  
4100 Chain Bridge Road  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030



---

**From:** Holland, Bryan  
**To:** Farrell, John  
**Sent:** 10/23/2013 8:16:08 AM  
**Subject:** Records  
**Attachments:** Adam Torres; David Parker; Ben Kushner; David Neil

---

**From:** Guevarez, Felix O  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** 10/23/2013 6:44:29 AM  
**Subject:** Adam Torres  
**Attachments:** TrainingHistorySummary.rtf

# TRAINING HISTORY - SUMMARY Fairfax County Criminal Justice Academy

10/23/2013 6:44:18 AM

**ROUTING:**

Springfield Station

West

**Torres, Adam D**

ACE ID: 9595

Employing Fairfax County Police Department  
102463

Badge:

Employment Active

Licensing  
License

## CAREER TOTALS

Legal	CD	Culture	ClassTotal
88	1185	10	1332

## FUNCTIONS

*Current hours that apply to each function.*

	Primary/Secondary	Due Date	Legal	CD	Culture
Law Enforcement Officer	1	12/31/2015			

## CLASSES

	Class #	Start Date	Comp. Date	Legal	CD	Culture	Class Total	Credited	F41
Cultural Diversity On-Line #5	21396	9/4/2013	10/14/2013	0	0	2	2	Y	4236 Satisfact
Spring Tactical Inservice 2013	20908	7/10/2013	7/10/2013	0	8	0	8	Y	0 Satisfact
CPR/First Aid/AED (Smith, J.)	20710	3/18/2013	4/24/2013	0	2	0	2	Y	0 Satisfact
Speed Measurement Recertification	19674	10/25/2012	10/25/2012	0	4	0	4	Y	0 Satisfact
Paramilitary Attack: Counter Offensive Plan 2012	19745	10/19/2012	10/19/2012	0	4	0	4	Y	0 Satisfact
Mandatory Emergency Vehicle Operation	19405	8/20/2012	8/20/2012	1	7	0	8	Y	0 Satisfact
FOCUS ESS General 150 (on-line)	19492	5/1/2012	7/6/2012	0	4	0	4	Y	0 Satisfact
FOCUS Portal Navigation 102 (on-line)	19435	5/1/2012	7/6/2012	0	2	0	2	Y	0 Satisfact
FOCUS Overview 100 (on-line)	19426	5/1/2012	7/6/2012	0	2	0	2	Y	0 Satisfact
Tactical Firearms Skills In-Service	18647	4/25/2012	4/25/2012	0	4	0	4	Y	0 Satisfact
Tactical Driving Skills In-Service	18671	4/25/2012	4/25/2012	0	4	0	4	Y	0 Satisfact
VCIN Level A/B/C Recert	18733	4/8/2012	4/9/2012	4	0	0	4	Y	0 Satisfact
Crisis Intervention Training	16511	11/14/2011	11/18/2011	4	34	2	40	Y	3780 Satisfact
CPR/First Aid/AED Recert (8)	17688	7/24/2011	8/31/2011	0	4	0	4	Y	0 Satisfact
Policy and Legal Review	16662	4/4/2011	4/4/2011	2	6	0	8	Y	0 Satisfact
Cultural Diversity On-Line #1	15954	8/9/2010	8/31/2010	0	0	2	2	Y	3440 Satisfact
Property and ILEADS Training	15787	6/16/2010	8/25/2010	0	1	0	1	Y	0 Satisfact

**Torres, Adam D**

# TRAINING HISTORY - SUMMARY Fairfax County Criminal Justice Academy

10/23/2013 6:44:18 AM

**ROUTING:**

Springfield Station

West

VCIN Level A/B/C Recert	14751	4/29/2010	4/29/2010	0	4	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
Paramilitary Attack: Counter Offensive Plan	15342	4/15/2010	4/15/2010	0	4	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
CQB Training	14907	3/4/2010	3/4/2010	0	4	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
I/Leads: Site 4	14809	2/15/2010	2/19/2010	0	40	0	40	Y	0	Satisfact
Crimes Against the Elderly	15555	9/28/2009	12/15/2009	0	0	0	1	N	0	Satisfact
Accident Investigation	13248	10/19/2009	10/23/2009	4	36	0	40	Y	0	Satisfact
I/Mobile	14039	8/24/2009	8/24/2009	0	5	0	5	Y	0	Satisfact
Legislative Updates #2	13899	7/2/2009	8/15/2009	1	0	0	1	Y	0	Satisfact
LIDAR/RADAR Recertification	13767	6/24/2009	6/24/2009	0	2	0	2	Y	0	Satisfact
Firearms & Def. Tact. Inservice	13490	5/13/2009	5/13/2009	1	7	0	8	Y	0	Satisfact
Photography for Law Enforcement	12504	4/27/2009	5/1/2009	1	39	0	40	Y	0	Satisfact
Child Safety Seat Technician Certification	12438	10/21/2008	10/24/2008	4	32	0	36	Y	0	Satisfact
Firearms Inservice - New Issue	12721	8/26/2008	8/26/2008	0	8	0	8	Y	0	Satisfact
CPR/AED Recert	12859	7/28/2008	7/28/2008	0	0	0	0	N	0	Satisfact
Search Warrant	11270	6/11/2008	6/13/2008	4	20	0	24	Y	2913	Satisfact
VCIN Level A/B Recert	16093	6/3/2008	6/3/2008	0	0	0	4	N	0	Satisfact
Cultural Diversity (On-Line) #15	12090	2/1/2008	2/29/2008	0	0	2	2	Y	2913	Satisfact
Cultural Diversity (On-Line) #04	11969	12/1/2007	12/31/2007	0	0	2	2	Y	2913	Satisfact
Ballistic Shield	11842	11/14/2007	11/14/2007	0	8	0	8	Y	2913	Satisfact
CPR Recert (Ponsart)	10987	11/6/2007	11/6/2007	0	8	0	8	Y	2913	Satisfact
Pursuit Immobilization Technique	11579	7/30/2007	7/30/2007	0	8	0	8	Y	2913	Satisfact
Flanking Engagement Drill	11705	3/13/2007	3/13/2007	0	0	0	4	N	0	Satisfact
NIMS - ICS 100/200/700	10584	9/1/2006	9/30/2006	0	8	0	8	Y	0	Satisfact
VCIN Level B Initial Certification Session #49	10589	3/9/2006	8/31/2006	0	0	0	8	N	0	Satisfact
Conducted Energy Device (Taser)	10706	8/24/2006	8/24/2006	0	16	0	16	Y	0	Satisfact
Radar/Lidar - Speed Measurement	10577	8/17/2006	8/22/2006	0	0	0	32	Y	0	Satisfact
Basic Law Enforcement Academy #49	9994	3/6/2006	8/16/2006	62	850	0	912	Y	2372	Satisfact

## F41 INFO

Torres, Adam D

# TRAINING HISTORY - SUMMARY Fairfax County Criminal Justice Academy

10/23/2013 6:44:19 AM

**ROUTING:**

Springfield Station

West

**F41# F41 Date**

<b>4236</b>	10/15/2013	10/14/2013 Law Enforcement In-Service	Cultural Diversity On-Line #5
<b>3780</b>	11/18/2011	11/18/2011 Law Enforcement In-Service	Crisis Intervention Training
<b>3440</b>	9/23/2010	8/31/2010 Law Enforcement In-Service	Cultural Diversity On-Line #1
<b>2913</b>	6/16/2008	6/13/2008 Law Enforcement In-Service	Search Warrant
<b>2372</b>	8/30/2006	8/16/2006 Law Enforcement Basic	Basic Law Enforcement Academy #49

**CERTIFICATIONS**

	<b>Cert. Date</b>	<b>Due Date</b>
AED	4/24/2013	4/24/2015
First Aid	4/24/2013	4/24/2015
CPR	4/24/2013	4/24/2015
Radar/Lidar Operator	10/25/2012	10/25/2015
VCIN Level B	4/9/2012	4/9/2014

**FIREARMS**

<b>Course of Fire</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Weapon</b>	<b>Serial Number</b>	<b>Model</b>	<b>Points Possible</b>	<b>1st Score</b>	<b>2nd Score</b>	<b>3rd Score</b>	<b>Sc</b>
Slug	10/19/2012	Other			6	6	0	0	
Shotgun	10/19/2012	Shotgun		remington	54	54	2	0	
TQC	10/19/2012	On Duty	u809956	sig p226	250	210	0	0	
Bean Bag	10/19/2012	Other			2	2	0	0	
Slug	11/29/2011	Other			100	93	0	0	
Shotgun	11/29/2011	Shotgun		Remington	54	54	2	0	
TQC	11/29/2011	On Duty	U809956	Sig P226	250	206	0	0	
Slug	4/15/2010	Other			100	86	0	0	
Shotgun	4/15/2010	Shotgun		remington	54	54	2	0	
TQC	4/15/2010	On Duty	u809956	SIG 226	250	226			

**Torres, Adam D**

# TRAINING HISTORY - SUMMARY Fairfax County Criminal Justice Academy

10/23/2013 6:44:19 AM

## ROUTING:

Springfield Station

West

Slug	5/13/2009	Other			100	86	0	0
Shotgun	5/13/2009	Shotgun		remington	54	54	2	0
TQC	5/13/2009	On Duty	U809956	sig 226	250	212	0	0
Slug	8/26/2008	Other			100	42	0	0
Shotgun	8/26/2008	Shotgun		remington	54	54	2	0
TQC	8/26/2008	On Duty	u8099sc	sig 226	250	229	0	0
Slug	8/15/2007	Other			100	93	0	0
Shotgun	6/2/2007	Shotgun		REMINGTON	54	54	2	0
TQC	6/2/2007	On Duty	U714099	SIG 226	250	236	0	0
MDA	4/13/2006	On Duty	U714099	SIG 226	300	275	0	0
Shotgun	4/13/2006	Shotgun		REMINGTON	90	90	2	0
TQC	4/13/2006	On Duty	U714099	SIG 226	250	237	0	0

Torres, Adam D

DEF007548

---

**From:** Guevarez, Felix O  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** 10/23/2013 6:44:04 AM  
**Subject:** David Parker  
**Attachments:** TrainingHistorySummary.rtf

# TRAINING HISTORY - SUMMARY Fairfax County Criminal Justice Academy

10/23/2013 6:43:56 AM

**ROUTING:**

Springfield Station

West

**Parker, David A**

ACE ID: 593

Employing Fairfax County Police Department  
103401

Badge:

Employment Active

Licensing  
License

## CAREER TOTALS

Legal	CD	Culture	ClassTotal
104	1017.25	10	1674

## FUNCTIONS

*Current hours that apply to each function.*

Primary/Secondary	Due Date	Legal	CD	Culture
Law Enforcement Officer	12/31/2014	0	50	0

## CLASSES

	Class #	Start Date	Comp. Date	Legal	CD	Culture	Class Total	Credited	F41
Medical Trauma Kit Training	21210	10/2/2013	10/2/2013	0	4	0	4	Y	0 Satisfact
Firearms In-Service	21165	10/2/2013	10/2/2013	0	4	0	4	Y	0 Satisfact
Case Study Seminar - Gallows Road Rape	21239	9/24/2013	9/24/2013	0	0	0	0	N	0 Satisfact
Spring Tactical Inservice 2013	20906	7/8/2013	7/8/2013	0	8	0	8	Y	0 Satisfact
CPR/First Aid/AED (Smith, J.)	20710	3/18/2013	4/24/2013	0	2	0	2	Y	0 Satisfact
Sexual Deviance in the New Millennium	20369	4/11/2013	4/12/2013	0	16	0	16	Y	0 Satisfact
Technologies Used Against Police and Prosecutors	18450	2/4/2013	2/5/2013	0	16	0	16	Y	0 Satisfact
Speed Measurement Recertification	19823	11/30/2012	11/30/2012	0	4	0	4	Y	0 Satisfact
Officer Down 2012 - Lessons Learned from Line-of-Duty Deaths	19437	11/13/2012	11/13/2012	0	8	0	8	Y	0 Satisfact
Human Trafficking	18263	10/17/2012	10/17/2012	0	6	2	8	Y	0 Satisfact
Paramilitary Attack: Counter Offensive Plan 2012	19696	9/20/2012	9/20/2012	0	4	0	4	Y	0 Satisfact
(PIC) Breath Alcohol Operator Recertification	19787	9/7/2012	9/7/2012	0.5	3.5	0	4	Y	0 Satisfact
FOCUS ESS General 150 (on-line)	19492	5/1/2012	7/6/2012	0	4	0	4	Y	0 Satisfact
FOCUS HCM Overview 133 (on-line)	19449	5/1/2012	7/6/2012	0	2	0	2	Y	0 Satisfact
FOCUS Overview 100 (on-line)	19426	5/1/2012	7/6/2012	0	2	0	2	Y	0 Satisfact
Gangs, Drugs and Murder	18394	6/5/2012	6/6/2012	4	10	2	16	Y	3915 Satisfact

**Parker, David A**

# TRAINING HISTORY - SUMMARY Fairfax County Criminal Justice Academy

10/23/2013 6:43:57 AM

**ROUTING:**

Springfield Station

West

Insurance Fraud	18320	5/21/2012	5/22/2012	2	14	0	16	Y	0	Satisfact
Tactical Driving Skills In-Service	18677	5/7/2012	5/7/2012	0	4	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
Tactical Firearms Skills In-Service	18653	5/7/2012	5/7/2012	0	4	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
VCIN Level A/B/C Recert	18227	3/7/2012	3/7/2012	4	0	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
Online Social Media and Criminal Investigation	18174	1/11/2012	1/11/2012	0	8	0	8	Y	0	Satisfact
White Collar Crimes	17866	12/22/2011	12/22/2011	2	6	0	8	Y	0	Satisfact
(PIC) Flying While Armed	18368	12/8/2011	12/8/2011	0	4	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
Fall In-Service 2011 (PM)	17953	11/2/2011	11/2/2011	0	8	0	8	Y	0	Satisfact
Criminal Patrol- Conducting the Complete Traffic Stop	16431	10/19/2011	10/20/2011	2	14	0	16	Y	0	Satisfact
Search Warrant Seminar	16981	9/14/2011	9/16/2011	4	20	0	24	Y	0	Satisfact
CPR/First Aid/AED Recert (5)	17681	7/24/2011	8/31/2011	0	4	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
Policy and Legal Review	16669	4/14/2011	4/14/2011	2	6	0	8	Y	0	Satisfact
Deviant Groups	15189	12/13/2010	12/17/2010	4	34	2	40	Y	3527	Satisfact
New Employee Orientation Parts 1&2	16362	10/15/2010	10/15/2010	0	7.5	0	7.5	Y	0	Satisfact
(PIC) Intox EC/IR II Recertification	16164	10/13/2010	10/13/2010	0.5	3.5	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
Paramilitary Attack: Counter Offensive Plan	15414	5/27/2010	5/27/2010	0	4	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
VCIN Level A/B/C Recert	14751	4/29/2010	4/29/2010	0	4	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
Fraudulent Document Identification	14985	3/31/2010	3/31/2010	0	4	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
I/Leads: Site 3	14797	2/15/2010	2/19/2010	0	40	0	40	Y	0	Satisfact
Crimes Against the Elderly	15555	9/28/2009	12/15/2009	0	0	0	1	N	0	Satisfact
(PIC) Don't Lose Yourself in a Gang	14682	10/28/2009	10/28/2009	0	6	0	6	Y	0	Satisfact
Legislative Updates #15	14241	9/16/2009	10/15/2009	1	0	0	1	Y	0	Satisfact
I/Mobile	14062	9/9/2009	9/9/2009	0	5	0	5	Y	0	Satisfact
LIDAR/RADAR Recert	14076	8/25/2009	8/25/2009	0	2	0	2	Y	0	Satisfact
Firearms & Def. Tact. Inservice	13498	5/21/2009	5/21/2009	1	7	0	8	Y	0	Satisfact
CPR/First Aid Recert	13440	2/5/2009	2/5/2009	0	0	0	0	N	0	Satisfact
CPR Recert	13436	10/22/2008	10/22/2008	0	0	0	0	N	0	Satisfact

**Parker, David A**

# TRAINING HISTORY - SUMMARY Fairfax County Criminal Justice Academy

10/23/2013 6:43:57 AM

## ROUTING:

Springfield Station

West

Firearms Inservice - New Issue	12715	8/20/2008	8/20/2008	0	8	0	8	Y	0	Satisfact
VCIN Level A/B Recert	16097	5/6/2008	5/6/2008	0	0	0	4	N	0	Satisfact
Cultural Diversity (On-Line) #15	12090	2/1/2008	2/29/2008	0	0	2	2	Y	2850	Satisfact
Pre-Retirement	11724	1/7/2008	1/11/2008	4	36	0	40	Y	0	Satisfact
Cultural Diversity (On-Line) #04	11969	12/1/2007	12/31/2007	0	0	2	2	Y	0	Satisfact
Legal Updates	11685	11/14/2007	11/14/2007	4	0	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
Beslan School Siege	11354	11/5/2007	11/5/2007	0	8	0	8	Y	0	Satisfact
Drug/Narcotic Interdiction for the Patrol Officer	11221	11/1/2007	11/2/2007	2	14	0	16	Y	0	Satisfact
(PIC) 8th Annual DUI Conference	11287	3/19/2007	3/21/2007	1	17	0	18	Y	0	Satisfact
(PIC) Recertification Breath Test Operator Course	11018	1/19/2007	1/19/2007	0	4	0	4	Y	2577	Satisfact
VCIN Level A/B Recert	10540	6/1/2006	6/30/2006	0	0	0	4	N	0	Satisfact
Basic Motorcycle School	10044	5/22/2006	6/2/2006	4	28	0	32	Y	0	Satisfact
NIMS - ICS 100/200/700	9891	2/2/2006	2/2/2006	0	4	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
(PIC) DUI/DUID Precedures	9845	10/25/2005	10/25/2005	4	4	0	8	Y	2106	Satisfact
Suicide Bomber Awareness Training	9719	10/6/2005	10/6/2005	0	5	0	5	Y	0	Satisfact
ADA Training- Spring In-Service	9442	5/1/2005	6/30/2005	0	0	0	0	N	0	Satisfact
Drug/Narcotic Interdiction for the Patrol Officer	8371	5/12/2005	5/13/2005	2	14	0	16	Y	0	Satisfact
Biased Based Policing	8862	4/13/2005	4/13/2005	0	4	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
Conducted Energy Device (Taser)	9058	2/11/2005	2/11/2005	0	8	0	8	Y	0	Satisfact
Speed Measurement Instructor	8442	1/24/2005	1/28/2005	4	36	0	40	Y	1755	Satisfact
VCIN Recert	8684	8/1/2004	8/31/2004	0	0	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
VCIN Level A/B/C Recert	16973	8/16/2004	8/16/2004	0	0	0	4	N	0	Satisfact
(PIC) SFST Instructor School	8628	6/20/2004	6/25/2004	4	36	0	40	Y	1530	Satisfact
CPR Recert	8533	4/1/2004	4/30/2004	0	0	0	0	N	0	Satisfact
Deviant Groups and Cult Recognition	7646	4/5/2004	4/9/2004	4	36	0	40	Y	1444	Satisfact
Patrol Rifle School	7889	8/4/2003	8/8/2003	0	40	0	40	Y	0	Satisfact
LIDAR Training	7805	7/11/2003	7/11/2003	0	8	0	8	Y	0	Satisfact
Alzheimers Disease Training	7826	5/27/2003	5/29/2003	0	0	0	1	N	0	Satisfact
CPR Recert	7516	4/1/2003	4/30/2003	0	0	0	0	N	0	Satisfact
(PIC) Intoxilyzer 5000 Operator Recertification	7500	2/21/2003	2/21/2003	0	6	0	6	Y	0	Satisfact

**Parker, David A**

# TRAINING HISTORY - SUMMARY Fairfax County Criminal Justice Academy

10/23/2013 6:43:57 AM

**ROUTING:**

Springfield Station

West

Assault Rifle Operators School	7318	1/6/2003	1/10/2003	0	24	0	24	Y	0	Satisfact
Legal Updates	6758	11/5/2002	11/5/2002	4	0	0	4	Y	887	Satisfact
Firearms Inservice / VCIN Level A/B/C Recert	6347	10/28/2002	10/31/2002	0	4	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
Ballistic Shield	7869	8/5/2002	8/5/2002	0	0	0	8	N	0	Satisfact
Advanced DUI/DUID Course	6505	1/29/2002	2/2/2002	0	40	0		Y	0	Satisfact
First Aid Recert	6252	11/1/2001	11/30/2001	0	0	0		N	0	Satisfact
CPR Recert	6249	11/1/2001	11/30/2001	0	0	0	0	N	0	Satisfact
Firearms Inservice	6341	11/13/2001	11/15/2001	0	4	0		Y	515	Satisfact
Weapons of Mass Destruction	6208	11/5/2001	11/8/2001	0	4	0		Y	0	Satisfact
Intoxilyzer 5000 Operator	5881	4/9/2001	4/13/2001	4	28	0		Y	0	Satisfact
Advanced FTI Seminar	1658	3/7/2001	3/9/2001	4	20	0		Y	227	Satisfact
Community Policing	5510	2/13/2001	2/15/2001	0	4	0		Y	0	Satisfact
Mandatory Emergency Vehicle Operation	5549	1/31/2001	2/1/2001	4	16	0		Y	0	Satisfact
Less Lethal Refresher	5310	12/18/2000	12/21/2000	0	5.5	0		Y	144	Satisfact
CDU Fall Training	5518	10/14/2000	10/14/2000	0	0	0		Y	0	Satisfact
Fix #1- Form 41 Fix from ATM	5302	9/25/2000	9/29/2000	4	36	0		Y	4	Satisfact
Active Shooter Training	5315	7/1/2000	8/30/2000	0	0	0		N	0	Satisfact
CDU Squad Level Training	1134	7/17/2000	7/26/2000	0	0	0	11.5	N	0	Satisfact
FTI - Police	1224	5/22/2000	5/26/2000	4	31.25	0		N	0	Satisfact
VCIN Level A/B/C Recert	1645	4/1/2000	4/30/2000	0	0	0	4	N	0	Satisfact
CDU Training	1132	4/24/2000	4/27/2000	4	36	0	40	N	0	Satisfact
Accident Investigation	1091	2/21/2000	2/25/2000	4	36	0		N	0	Satisfact
Drug Field Testing Certification	1185	1/21/2000	1/21/2000	0	8	0		N	0	Satisfact
Deviant Groups and Cult Recognition	548	11/29/1999	12/3/1999	4	36	0		N	0	Satisfact
Roadside Interview and Interrogation	1029	10/21/1999	10/22/1999	4	12	0		N	0	Satisfact
Pursuit Immobilization Technique	1004	9/15/1999	9/15/1999	0	10	0		N	0	Satisfact
Criminal Patrol Tactics	511	5/3/1999	5/7/1999	4	36	0		N	0	Satisfact
Profiles Of Law Enf. Officers Killed	639	4/14/1999	4/14/1999	0	4	0		N	0	Satisfact
Drug Identification and Handling	566	1/27/1999	1/27/1999	0	4	0		N	0	Satisfact
Verbal Judo	402	1/1/1998	5/30/1998	0		0		N	0	Satisfact
Basic Law Enforcement Academy #30	1853	12/10/1997	5/13/1998	0	0	0	840	N	0	Satisfact

**Parker, David A**

# TRAINING HISTORY - SUMMARY Fairfax County Criminal Justice Academy

10/23/2013 6:43:57 AM

**ROUTING:**

Springfield Station

West

Radar/Lidar Operator 332 5/4/1998 5/7/1998 0 0 0 32 N 0 Satisfact

## F41 INFO

**F41# F41 Date**

3915 6/12/2012

6/6/2012 Law Enforcement In-Service

Gangs, Drugs and Murder

3527 12/20/2010

12/17/2010 Law Enforcement In-Service

Deviant Groups

2850 3/7/2008

2/29/2008 Law Enforcement In-Service

Cultural Diversity (On-Line) #15

2577 3/5/2007

1/19/2007 Law Enforcement In-Service

(PIC) Recertification Breath Test Operator Course

2106 11/21/2005

10/25/2005 Law Enforcement In-Service

(PIC) DUI/DUID Precedures

1755 2/1/2005

1/28/2005 Radar Instructor

Speed Measurement Instructor

1754 2/1/2005

1/28/2005 Law Enforcement In-Service

Speed Measurement Instructor

1530 7/20/2004

6/25/2004 Law Enforcement In-Service

(PIC) SFST Instructor School

1444 4/12/2004

4/9/2004 Law Enforcement In-Service

Deviant Groups and Cult Recognition

887 11/6/2002

11/5/2002 Law Enforcement In-Service

Legal Updates

515 11/16/2001

11/15/2001 Law Enforcement In-Service

Firearms Inservice

227 3/13/2001

3/9/2001 Law Enforcement In-Service

Advanced FTI Seminar

144 12/21/2000

12/21/2000 Law Enforcement In-Service

Less Lethal Refresher

4 10/4/2000

9/29/2000

Fix #1- Form 41 Fix from ATM

**Parker, David A**

# TRAINING HISTORY - SUMMARY Fairfax County Criminal Justice Academy

10/23/2013 6:43:57 AM

**ROUTING:**

Springfield Station

West

## CERTIFICATIONS

	Cert. Date	Due Date
First Aid	4/24/2013	4/24/2015
AED	4/24/2013	4/24/2015
CPR	4/24/2013	4/24/2015
Breathalyzer	9/7/2012	9/7/2014
VCIN Level B	3/7/2012	3/7/2014
Radar/Lidar Operator	8/25/2009	8/25/2012
Instructor - Radar		1/28/2006

## FIREARMS

Course of Fire	Date	Weapon	Serial Number	Model	Points Possible	1st Score	2nd Score	3rd Score	Sc
Shotgun	10/2/2013	Shotgun		Remington	54	54	2	0	
TQC	10/2/2013	On Duty	U811565	Sig 226	250	219	0	0	
Shotgun	10/2/2013	Shotgun		Remington	54	54	2	0	
Patrol Rifle	3/19/2013	On Duty	LE007774	Colt M4LE	250	195	0	0	
Patrol Rifle	3/19/2013	On Duty	LE007774	Colt M4LE	250	225	0	0	
Patrol Rifle	11/2/2012	Other	LE007774	Colt AR15	250	210	0	0	
Patrol Rifle	11/2/2012	Other	LE007774	Colt AT15	250	245	0	0	
Shotgun	9/20/2012	Shotgun		remington	54	54	1	0	
Shotgun	9/20/2012	Shotgun		remington	54	54	2	0	
TQC	9/20/2012	On Duty	u811565	sig 226	250	231	0	0	
TQC	9/20/2012	On Duty	u811565	sig 226	250	200	0	0	
Patrol Rifle	3/23/2012	On Duty	LE007714	Colt M4LE	250	225	0	0	
Patrol Rifle	3/23/2012	On Duty	LE007714	Colt M4LE	250	220	0	0	
Shotgun	11/2/2011	Shotgun		Remington	54	54	2	0	
TQC	11/2/2011	On Duty	U811565	Sig P226	250	214	0	0	
TQC	4/7/2011	On Duty	811565	sig226	250	246	0	0	
Patrol Rifle	12/28/2010	On Duty	LE007774	colt ar15	300	285	0	0	
Shotgun	5/27/2010	Shotgun		remington	54	54	2	0	
TQC	5/27/2010	On Duty	u811565	sig226	250	217	0	0	
Patrol Rifle	3/1/2010	On Duty	le007774	colt ar15	600	280	280	0	

**Parker, David A**

# TRAINING HISTORY - SUMMARY Fairfax County Criminal Justice Academy

10/23/2013 6:43:58 AM

**ROUTING:**

Springfield Station

West

Patrol Rifle	12/3/2009	On Duty	007774	colt ar15	600	250	275	0
TQC	5/21/2009	On Duty	U811595	Sig226	250	228	0	0
Shotgun	5/21/2009	Shotgun		Remington	54	54	2	0
Shotgun	8/20/2008	Shotgun		remington	54	54	2	0
TQC	8/20/2008	On Duty	u811565	sig226	250	227	0	0
Patrol Rifle	8/13/2008	On Duty	1799962	colt ar15	300	285	0	0
Patrol Rifle	7/30/2007	On Duty	1799962	colt ar15	300	290	0	0
Shotgun	6/4/2007	Shotgun		remington	54	54	2	0
TQC	6/4/2007	On Duty	684561	sig226	250	220	0	0
Patrol Rifle	3/13/2007	On Duty	1799962	colt ar15	300	295	0	0
Patrol Rifle	6/29/2006	On Duty	1799962	colt ar15	300	285	0	0
TQC	5/17/2006	On Duty	684561	sig226	250	239	2	0
Shotgun	5/17/2006	Shotgun		remington	54	54	2	0
Patrol Rifle	10/12/2005	On Duty	1799962	colt ar15	300	300	0	0
TQC	6/13/2005	On Duty	684561	sig226	250	211	0	0
Shotgun	6/13/2005	Shotgun		remington	54	54	2	0
Patrol Rifle	9/28/2004	On Duty	179962	colt ar15	300	300	0	0
Patrol Rifle	7/7/2004	On Duty	179962	colt ar15	300	295	0	0
Shotgun	6/19/2004	Shotgun		remington	54	54	2	0
TQC	6/19/2004	On Duty	684561	sig226	250	230	0	0
Patrol Rifle	2/18/2004	On Duty	1799962	colt ar15	300	295	0	0
Patrol Rifle	11/6/2003	On Duty	1799962	colt ar15	300	295	0	0
Patrol Rifle	8/4/2003	On Duty	1799962	colt ar15	300	290	0	0
Shotgun	7/21/2003	Shotgun		remington	54	52	2	0
TQC	7/21/2003	On Duty	529632	sig226	250	234	0	0
TQC	10/28/2002	On Duty	529632	sig226	250	235	0	0
Shotgun	10/28/2002	Shotgun		remington	54	54	2	0
TQC	11/14/2001	On Duty	529632	sig226	250	228	0	
Shotgun	11/14/2001	Shotgun		remington	54	51	2	
TQC	6/5/2001	On Duty	529632	sig226	250	236	0	
Shotgun	6/5/2001	Shotgun		remington	54	51	2	

**Parker, David A**

# TRAINING HISTORY - SUMMARY Fairfax County Criminal Justice Academy

10/23/2013 6:43:58 AM

## ROUTING:

Springfield Station

West

Shotgun	12/18/2000	Shotgun		remington	54	49	2	51
TQC	12/18/2000	On Duty	529632	sig226	250	230	238	
Shotgun	7/10/2000	Shotgun		remington	45	37	2	
TQC	7/10/2000	On Duty	529632	sig226	250	219	0	
Shotgun	4/27/2000	Shotgun		remington	45	43	2	0
TQC	4/27/2000	On Duty	529632	sig226	250	216	200	232
Shotgun	11/11/1999	Shotgun		remington	45	41	2	0
TQC	11/11/1999	On Duty	529632	sig226	250	232	0	
Shotgun	12/9/1998	Shotgun		remington	45	44	2	0
TQC	12/9/1998	On Duty	529632	sig226	250	211	228	
Shotgun	6/9/1998	Shotgun		remington	90	43	2	39
TQC	6/9/1998	On Duty	sa42031	sig239	250	235	0	
MDA	4/8/1998	On Duty	529632	sig226	600	290	298	0
Shotgun	4/8/1998	Shotgun		remington	45	44	0	0

Parker, David A

DEF007557

---

**From:** Guevarez, Felix O  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** 10/23/2013 6:43:39 AM  
**Subject:** Ben Kushner  
**Attachments:** TrainingHistorySummary.rtf

# TRAINING HISTORY - SUMMARY Fairfax County Criminal Justice Academy

10/23/2013 6:43:31 AM

**ROUTING:**

Springfield Station

West

**Kushner, Benjamin Z**

ACE ID: 6319

Employing Fairfax County Police Department  
109215

Badge:

Employment Active

Licensing  
License

## CAREER TOTALS

Legal	CD	Culture	ClassTotal
107	1520.5	10	1703.5

## FUNCTIONS

*Current hours that apply to each function.*

Primary/Secondary	Due Date	Legal	CD	Culture
1	12/31/2014	3	36	0

## CLASSES

Class #	Start Date	Comp. Date	Legal	CD	Culture	Class Total	Credited	F41	
Medical Trauma Kit Training	21213	10/7/2013	10/7/2013	0	4	0	4	Y	0 Satisfact
Firearms In-Service	21171	10/7/2013	10/7/2013	0	4	0	4	Y	0 Satisfact
Sovereign Citizen	20743	10/3/2013	10/3/2013	3	5	0	8	Y	0 Satisfact
Tactical Folder/Knife Usage	20206	10/1/2013	10/1/2013	0	8	0	8	Y	0 Satisfact
Child Safety Seat Recertification	20088	9/16/2013	9/16/2013	0	4	0	4	Y	0 Satisfact
FCPD Motor Squad Quarterly Training	20797	5/30/2013	5/30/2013	0	9	0	9	Y	0 Satisfact
CPR/First Aid/AED (Smith, J.)	20710	3/18/2013	4/24/2013	0	2	0	2	Y	0 Satisfact
Cultural Diversity On-Line #7	20176	11/17/2012	12/7/2012	0	0	2	2	Y	4062 Satisfact
FCPD Motor Squad Quarterly Training	19846	11/8/2012	11/8/2012	0	6	0	6	Y	0 Satisfact
Speed Measurement Recertification(FCPD Motors)	19849	11/8/2012	11/8/2012	0	4	0	4	Y	0 Satisfact
PACOPS Leadership Workshop	19972	10/21/2012	10/21/2012	0	4	0	4	Y	0 Satisfact
Paramilitary Attack: Counter Offensive Plan 2012	19724	10/2/2012	10/2/2012	0	4	0	4	Y	0 Satisfact
Pursuit Immobilization Technique Refresher	19410	7/23/2012	7/23/2012	0	2	0	2	Y	0 Satisfact
FOCUS ESS General 150 (on-line)	19492	5/1/2012	7/6/2012	0	4	0	4	Y	0 Satisfact
FOCUS Overview 100 (on-line)	19426	5/1/2012	7/6/2012	0	2	0	2	Y	0 Satisfact

**Kushner, Benjamin Z**

# TRAINING HISTORY - SUMMARY Fairfax County Criminal Justice Academy

10/23/2013 6:43:32 AM

**ROUTING:**

Springfield Station

West

VCIN Level A/B/C Recert	18361	6/20/2012	6/20/2012	4	0	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
FCPD Motor Squad Quarterly Training	19128	4/26/2012	4/26/2012	0	10	0	10	Y	0	Satisfact
Tactical Driving Skills In-Service	18666	4/17/2012	4/17/2012	0	4	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
Tactical Firearms Skills In-Service	18642	4/17/2012	4/17/2012	0	4	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
Fairfax County Police Motor Squad Quarterly Training	17829	11/17/2011	11/17/2011	0	10	0	10	Y	0	Satisfact
Fall In-Service 2011 (AM)	17981	11/10/2011	11/10/2011	0	8	0	8	Y	0	Satisfact
Criminal Patrol- Conducting the Complete Traffic Stop	16430	9/21/2011	9/22/2011	2	14	0	16	Y	0	Satisfact
CPR/First Aid/AED Recert (4)	17678	7/24/2011	8/31/2011	0	4	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
MEVO Refresher	17664	7/31/2011	7/31/2011	0	4	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
Fairfax County Police Motor Squad Quarterly Training	17474	7/12/2011	7/14/2011	0	10	0	10	Y	0	Satisfact
Fairfax County Police Motor Squad Quarterly Training	17473	6/7/2011	6/14/2011	0	20	0	20	Y	0	Satisfact
Basic Winch Operation	17524	6/6/2011	6/6/2011	0	4	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
Policy and Legal Review	16669	4/14/2011	4/14/2011	2	2	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
Basic Motor School	17204	3/28/2011	4/8/2011	2	98	0	100	Y	0	Satisfact
Cultural Diversity On-Line #8	16473	12/2/2010	12/16/2010	0	0	2	2	Y	3524	Satisfact
Speed Measurement Instructor School (RADAR)	16086	12/6/2010	12/9/2010	4	36	0	40	Y	0	Satisfact
VCIN Level A/B/C Recert	15174	7/22/2010	7/22/2010	0	4	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
Paramilitary Attack: Counter Offensive Plan	15346	4/20/2010	4/20/2010	0	4	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
I/Leads: Site 3	14968	3/8/2010	3/12/2010	0	40	0	40	Y	0	Satisfact
CQB Training	14906	3/4/2010	3/4/2010	0	4	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
Crimes Against the Elderly	15555	9/28/2009	12/15/2009	0	0	0	1	N	0	Satisfact
Deviant Groups And Cult Recognition	13678	12/7/2009	12/11/2009	4	32	2	38	Y	3341	Satisfact
Child Safety Seat Technician Recert	13244	9/21/2009	9/21/2009	0	1	0	1	Y	0	Satisfact
I/Mobile	14007	9/3/2009	9/3/2009	0	5	0	5	Y	0	Satisfact
Legislative Updates #11	13908	7/2/2009	8/15/2009	1	0	0	1	Y	0	Satisfact
CPR/First Aid/AED Recert	13747	7/28/2009	7/28/2009	0	4	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact

**Kushner, Benjamin Z**

# TRAINING HISTORY - SUMMARY Fairfax County Criminal Justice Academy

10/23/2013 6:43:32 AM

**ROUTING:**

Springfield Station

West

LIDAR/RADAR Recertification	13770	6/29/2009	6/29/2009	0	2	0	2	Y	0	Satisfact
Firearms & Def. Tact. Inservice	13505	5/28/2009	5/28/2009	1	7	0	8	Y	0	Satisfact
Firearms Inservice - New Issue	12815	9/22/2008	9/22/2008	0	8	0	8	Y	0	Satisfact
BulletProof Mind	11840	8/19/2008	8/19/2008	0	8	0	8	Y	0	Satisfact
VCIN Level A/B Recert	15814	8/12/2008	8/12/2008	0	0	0	4	N	0	Satisfact
CPR/AED Recert	12915	5/28/2008	5/28/2008	0	0	0	0	N	0	Satisfact
Cultural Diversity (On-Line) #15	12090	2/1/2008	2/29/2008	0	0	2	2	Y	0	Satisfact
FTI- Police	11897	2/25/2008	2/29/2008	4	34	2	40	Y	2848	Satisfact
Canine Legal Updates	11691	10/26/2007	10/26/2007	4	0	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
Crisis Intervention Training	11523	9/24/2007	9/28/2007	0	36	0	36	Y	0	Satisfact
Reid Interview and Interrogation I&II	10434	5/21/2007	5/24/2007	1	31	0	32	Y	0	Satisfact
Child Safety Seat Technician Certification	10394	3/20/2007	3/23/2007	4	36	0	40	Y	2601	Satisfact
Flanking Engagement Drill	11701	3/4/2007	3/4/2007	0	0	0	4	N	0	Satisfact
CPR/First Aid/AED Recert	10916	12/11/2006	12/12/2006	0	0	0	0	N	0	Satisfact
VCIN Level A/B Recert	10692	9/1/2006	9/30/2006	0	0	0	4	N	0	Satisfact
Conducted Energy Device (Taser)	10311	8/21/2006	8/21/2006	0	8	0	8	Y	0	Satisfact
CPR/AED Recert	10508	6/1/2006	6/30/2006	0	0	0	0	N	0	Satisfact
Close Quarters Combat and Ground Fighting	9255	5/23/2006	5/26/2006	0	36	0	36	Y	0	Satisfact
NIMS - ICS 100/200/700	9900	2/23/2006	2/23/2006	0	4	0	4	Y	0	Satisfact
Shotgun Rifled Slug School	9957	1/17/2006	1/17/2006	0	9	0	9	Y	0	Satisfact
Suicide Bomber Awareness Training	9719	10/6/2005	10/6/2005	0	5	0	5	Y	0	Satisfact
ADA Training- Spring In-Service	9442	5/1/2005	6/30/2005	0	0	0	0	N	0	Satisfact
Pursuit Immobilization Technique	8936	5/11/2005	5/11/2005	1	7	0	8	Y	1912	Satisfact
Biased Based Policing	8861	4/11/2005	4/11/2005	0	4	0	4	N	0	Satisfact
First Aid Recert	9208	3/1/2005	3/31/2005	0	0	0	0	N	0	Satisfact
CPR Recert	9179	3/1/2005	3/31/2005	0	0	0	0	N	0	Satisfact
AED Recert	9206	3/1/2005	3/31/2005	0	0	0	0	N	0	Satisfact
Criminal Investigations	8358	2/17/2005	2/18/2005	4	12	0	16	Y	0	Satisfact
Use of Force	8456	1/6/2005	1/7/2005	4	7.5	0	11.5	Y	0	Satisfact
VCIN Level A/B/C Recert	17145	12/15/2004	12/15/2004	0	0	0	4	N	0	Satisfact

**Kushner, Benjamin Z**

# TRAINING HISTORY - SUMMARY Fairfax County Criminal Justice Academy

10/23/2013 6:43:32 AM

**ROUTING:**

Springfield Station

West

CPR Recert	8533	4/1/2004	4/30/2004	0	0	0	0	N	0	Satisfact
LIDAR Operator	8257	2/23/2004	2/23/2004	0	0	0	8	N	0	Satisfact
Less Lethal- Bean Bag	8108	1/12/2004	1/12/2004	0	8	0	8	Y	0	Satisfact
Glock Transition	8106	11/26/2003	11/26/2003	0	0	0	8	N	0	Satisfact
Alzheimers Disease Training	7826	5/27/2003	5/29/2003	0	0	0	1	N	0	Satisfact
CPR Recert	7427	2/1/2003	2/28/2003	0	0	0	0	N	0	Satisfact
Basic Law Enforcement Academy #42	7124	8/19/2002	2/10/2003	62	874	0	936	Y	1002	Satisfact
Basic Radar Operator- Session 42	7406	2/5/2003	2/7/2003	0	0	0	24	N	0	Satisfact
VCIN Level B Initial Certification	7463	1/27/2003	1/29/2003	0	0	0	8	N	0	Satisfact
CPR Recert	7167	9/1/2002	9/30/2002	0	0	0	0	N	0	Satisfact
First Aid Recert	7177	9/1/2002	9/30/2002	0	0	0	0	N	0	Satisfact
Deviant Groups	20087	12/9/2013		0	0		0	N	0	Currently
Fairfax County Police Motor Squad Quarterly Training	21289	9/12/2013		0	0		0	N	0	Currently

**F41 INFO**

**F41# F41 Date**

**4062 12/17/2012**

12/7/2012 Law Enforcement In-Service

Cultural Diversity On-Line #7

**3524 12/16/2010**

12/16/2010 Law Enforcement In-Service

Cultural Diversity On-Line #8

**3514 12/10/2010**

12/9/2010 Radar Instructor

Speed Measurement Instructor School (RADAR)

**3341 12/11/2009**

12/11/2009 Law Enforcement In-Service

Deviant Groups And Cult Recognition

**2848 3/3/2008**

2/29/2008 Law Enforcement In-Service

FTI- Police

**2601 3/26/2007**

3/23/2007 Law Enforcement In-Service

Child Safety Seat Technician Certification

**1912 5/19/2005**

5/11/2005 Law Enforcement In-Service

Pursuit Immobilization Technique

**1002 2/14/2003**

**Kushner, Benjamin Z**

# TRAINING HISTORY - SUMMARY Fairfax County Criminal Justice Academy

10/23/2013 6:43:32 AM

**ROUTING:**

Springfield Station

West

2/10/2003 Law Enforcement Basic

Basic Law Enforcement Academy #42

## CERTIFICATIONS

	Cert. Date	Due Date
AED	4/24/2013	4/24/2015
CPR	4/24/2013	4/24/2015
First Aid	4/24/2013	4/24/2015
Radar/Lidar Operator	11/8/2012	11/8/2015
VCIN Level B	6/20/2012	6/20/2014
Instructor - Radar	12/9/2010	12/9/2011

## FIREARMS

Course of Fire	Date	Weapon	Serial Number	Model	Points Possible	1st Score	2nd Score	3rd Score	Sc
Off Duty	10/2/2012	Off Duty	mek522	glock22	250	242	0	0	
Slug	10/2/2012	Shotgun		remington	6	4	0	0	
Shotgun	10/2/2012	Shotgun		remington	54	54	2	0	
TQC	10/2/2012	On Duty	u810723	sig226	250	244	0	0	
Bean Bag	10/2/2012	Shotgun		remington	2	2	0	0	
Off Duty	11/10/2011	Off Duty	MEK552	Glock 27	250	218	0	0	
Shotgun	11/10/2011	Shotgun		Remington	54	54	2	0	
TQC	11/10/2011	On Duty	U 810 723	Sig 226	250	235	0	0	
TQC	4/20/2010	On Duty	u810723	sig 226	250	248			
Shotgun	4/20/2010	Shotgun		remington	54	54	2	0	
Off Duty	4/20/2010	Off Duty	mek522	glock 27	250	244	0	0	
TQC	5/28/2009	On Duty	U810723	SIG 226	250	240	0	0	
Shotgun	5/28/2009	Shotgun		remington	54	54	2	0	
Off Duty	5/28/2009	Off Duty	MEK522	Glock	250	232	0	0	
Slug	5/28/2009	Shotgun		remington	100	86	0	0	
Off Duty	10/22/2008	Off Duty	mek522	glock 27	250	248	0	0	
Off Duty	9/22/2008	Off Duty	FBK903	Glock 27	250	225	0	0	
Slug	9/22/2008	Shotgun		Remington	100	86	0	0	
Shotgun	9/22/2008	Shotgun		Remington	54	54	2	0	

**Kushner, Benjamin Z**

# TRAINING HISTORY - SUMMARY Fairfax County Criminal Justice Academy

10/23/2013 6:43:32 AM

**ROUTING:**

Springfield Station

West

TQC	9/22/2008	On Duty	U810723	Sig 226	250	243	0	0
Shotgun	6/14/2007	Shotgun		remington	54	54	2	0
TQC	6/14/2007	On Duty	u683502	sig 226	250	241	0	0
Off Duty	6/14/2007	Off Duty	fbk903	glock 27	250	250	0	0
Slug	6/14/2007	Shotgun		remington	100	100	0	0
Off Duty	6/6/2006	Off Duty	fbk903	glock 27	250	250	0	0
Slug	6/6/2006	Shotgun		remington	100	93	0	0
Shotgun	6/6/2006	Shotgun		remington	54	54	2	0
TQC	6/6/2006	On Duty	u683502	sig 226	250	248	0	0
Slug	1/17/2006	Shotgun		remington	100	93	0	0
Shotgun	6/13/2005	Shotgun		remington	54	54	2	0
TQC	6/13/2005	On Duty	u683502	sig 226	250	233	0	0
Off Duty	6/13/2005	Off Duty	fbk903	glock 27	250	250	0	0
TQC	8/9/2004	On Duty	u683502	sig 226	250	218	0	0
Shotgun	8/9/2004	Shotgun		remington	54	54	2	0
Off Duty	8/9/2004	Off Duty	fbk903us	glock 26	250	250	0	0
Off Duty	11/26/2003	Off Duty	fbk903	glock 26	250	235	223	0
Shotgun	7/7/2003	Shotgun		remington	54	54	2	0
TQC	7/7/2003	On Duty	u601997	sig 226	250	232	231	0
TQC	9/3/2002	On Duty	u601997	sig 226	250	233	0	0
Shotgun	9/3/2002	Shotgun		remington	90	90	2	0
MDA	9/3/2002	On Duty	u601997	sig 226	300	285	0	0

**Kushner, Benjamin Z**

---

**From:** Guevarez, Felix O  
**To:** Holland, Bryan  
**Sent:** 10/23/2013 6:43:16 AM  
**Subject:** David Neil  
**Attachments:** TrainingHistorySummary.rtf

# TRAINING HISTORY - SUMMARY Fairfax County Criminal Justice Academy

10/23/2013 6:43:05 AM

**ROUTING:**

Springfield Station

West

**Neil, David A**

14217

ACE ID:

Employing Fairfax County Police Department

Badge: 4013

Employment Active

Licensing VA

License

## CAREER TOTALS

Legal	CD	Culture	ClassTotal
52	1033	20	1184

## FUNCTIONS

*Current hours that apply to each function.*

Primary/Secondary	Due Date	Legal	CD	Culture
Law Enforcement Officer	12/31/2015	1		

## CLASSES

Class #	Start Date	Comp. Date	Legal	CD	Culture	Class Total	Credited	F41	
Medical Trauma Kit Training	21204	9/24/2013	9/24/2013	0	4	0	4	Y	0 Satisfact
Firearms In-Service	21153	9/24/2013	9/24/2013	0	4	0	4	Y	0 Satisfact
Cultural Diversity #3	21077	4/13/2013	7/30/2013	0	0	2	2	Y	4175 Satisfact
Spring Tactical Inservice 2013	20912	7/17/2013	7/17/2013	0	8	0	8	Y	0 Satisfact
Pursuit Immobilization Technique	20922	6/20/2013	6/20/2013	1	7	0	8	Y	0 Satisfact
VCIN Level C Recert (On Line)	20872	5/31/2013	6/3/2013	1	0	0	1	Y	0 Satisfact
Search and Seizure	20082	5/20/2013	5/20/2013	4	4	0	8	Y	0 Satisfact
CPR/First Aid/AED (Smith, J.)	20710	3/18/2013	4/24/2013	0	2	0	2	Y	0 Satisfact
The Warrior's Edge	19816	3/14/2013	3/14/2013	0	8	0	8	Y	0 Satisfact
Paramilitary Attack: Counter Offensive Plan 2012	19730	10/5/2012	10/5/2012	0	4	0	4	Y	0 Satisfact
Criminal Patrol- Conducting the Complete Traffic Stop	18445	9/5/2012	9/6/2012	2	14	0	16	Y	0 Satisfact
FOCUS Overview 100 (on-line)	19426	5/1/2012	7/6/2012	0	2	0	2	Y	0 Satisfact
FOCUS HCM Overview 133 (on-line)	19449	5/1/2012	7/6/2012	0	2	0	2	Y	0 Satisfact
FOCUS ESS General 150 (on-line)	19492	5/1/2012	7/6/2012	0	4	0	4	Y	0 Satisfact
FOCUS Portal Navigation 102 (on-line)	19435	5/1/2012	7/6/2012	0	2	0	2	Y	0 Satisfact
Tactical Driving Skills In-Service	18673	4/30/2012	4/30/2012	0	4	0	4	Y	0 Satisfact
Tactical Firearms Skills In-Service	18649	4/30/2012	4/30/2012	0	4	0	4	Y	0 Satisfact
Patrol Ready School Session #58	18626	3/5/2012	3/8/2012	0	30	0	30	Y	0 Satisfact

**Neil, David A**

# TRAINING HISTORY - SUMMARY Fairfax County Criminal Justice Academy

10/23/2013 6:43:05 AM

**ROUTING:**

Springfield Station

West

Speed Measurement Session #58	18160	11/28/2011	11/30/2011	0	24	0	24	Y	0	Satisfact
ILEADS Session #58 (Refresher)	18157	11/21/2011	11/23/2011	0	24	0	24	Y	0	Satisfact
Basic Law Enforcement Academy #58	17372	5/23/2011	11/18/2011	44	882	18	944	N	3820	Satisfact
NHTSA DWI Detection & SFST Certification-Session #58	18172	10/31/2011	11/2/2011	0	0	0	24	N	0	Satisfact
NIMS - ICS 100/200/700 Session #58	18078	8/1/2011	10/31/2011	0	0	0	0	N	0	Satisfact
CPR/First Aid/AED Certification Session #58	18171	8/31/2011	9/29/2011	0	0	0	11	N	0	Satisfact
Conducted Energy Device (Taser) Session #58	17784	9/12/2011	9/12/2011	0	0	0	0	N	0	Satisfact
VCIN Level C Initial Certification- Session #58	17782	7/1/2011	7/1/2011	0	0	0	4	N	0	Satisfact
ILEADS Session #58	17343	5/9/2011	5/13/2011	0	0	0	40	N	0	Satisfact

**F41 INFO**

**F41# F41 Date**  
4175 7/31/2013

7/30/2013 Law Enforcement In-Service Cultural Diversity #3

3820 12/21/2011

11/18/2011 Law Enforcement Basic Basic Law Enforcement Academy #58

**CERTIFICATIONS**

	Cert. Date	Due Date
VCIN Level C	6/3/2013	6/3/2015
First Aid	4/24/2013	4/24/2015
CPR	4/24/2013	4/24/2015
AED	4/24/2013	4/24/2015
Radar/Lidar Operator	11/30/2011	11/30/2014

**FIREARMS**

Course of Fire	Date	Weapon	Serial Number	Model	Points Possible	1st Score	2nd Score	3rd Score	Sc
Shotgun	9/24/2013	Shotgun		Remington	54	54	2	0	
TQC	9/24/2013	On Duty	U810229	Sig 226	250	246	0	0	
Shotgun	10/15/2012	Shotgun		Remington	54	54	2	0	
TQC	10/15/2012	On Duty	U810227	Sig 226	250	238	0	0	
TQC	10/15/2012	On Duty	U810227	Sig 226	250	246	0	0	

**Neil, David A**

# TRAINING HISTORY - SUMMARY Fairfax County Criminal Justice Academy

10/23/2013 6:43:05 AM

## ROUTING:

Springfield Station

West

Shotgun	10/5/2012	Shotgun	Remington	54	54	2	0
Shotgun	10/5/2012	Shotgun	Remington	54	54	2	0
Shotgun	10/1/2011	On Duty		54	54	2	0
TQC	10/1/2011	On Duty		250	250	246	0
MDA	10/1/2011	On Duty		600	292	291	0

Neil, David A